

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBL

14 JUL 28 PM 1:27

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

Check if different
☐ than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96813

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☒ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the
State of _____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Termination Report (TER) ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the
State of _____

5. Covering Period

04/01/2014

through

06/30/2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer ^{Ass't} Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer ^{Ass't}

Judith Zamore

Date 7/28/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

4/1/2014

To:

6/30/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$822,909.73	\$4,785,500.56
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$88.00	\$17,912.81
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$822,821.73	\$4,767,587.75
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$1,786,276.55	\$3,364,803.78
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$2,352.25	\$4,938.79
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$1,783,924.30	\$3,359,864.99
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$1,455,620.93	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 531

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

4/1/2014

To:

6/30/2014

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$540,543.76	\$3,634,201.84
(ii) Unitemized	\$61,666.00	\$235,911.81
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	\$602,209.76	\$3,870,113.65
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$220,699.97	\$915,386.91
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	\$822,909.73	\$4,785,500.56
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$49,250.17
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$2,352.25	\$4,938.79
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$825,261.98	\$4,839,689.52

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 531

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$1,786,276.55	\$3,364,803.78
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$88.00	\$16,912.81
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	\$88.00	\$17,912.81
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	\$2,752.00	\$3,952.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	\$1,789,116.55	\$3,386,668.59

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$2,419,475.50
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	\$825,261.98
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$3,244,737.48
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$1,789,116.55
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$1,455,620.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Kudo

Mailing Address

317 1/2 C St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$900.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bob Morris

Mailing Address

PO Box 261

City

Teton Village

State

WY

Zip Code

83025-0261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT00E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert King

Mailing Address

72 Kalola Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-9066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Biodiesel, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Del Tufo

Mailing Address

4 Times Sq

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10036-6518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW20E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry R. Rogers, Sr.

Mailing Address

401 N Wabash Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-3583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Power, Rogers & Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V20E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCT2G20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A. Power, Jr.

Mailing Address

70 W Madison St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60602-4252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Power, Rogers & Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris M.O. Nakamatsu

Mailing Address

1287 Maleko St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$950.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$140.00

Date of Receipt

05/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKW50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKW50E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irwin Levin

Mailing Address

3530 Stoner Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90066-2837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Social Studies School Service

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT50E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K. Tamaki

Mailing Address

317 Ramona Ave

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Minami Tamaki, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,750.00

14020642421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerome Adler

Mailing Address

134 6th Ave

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11217-3518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHX60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHX60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMH70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Designer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandi Weir

Mailing Address

2880 Kilihaui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-2071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Norwegian Cruise Lines

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMH70E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCT2G70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura McIntyre

Mailing Address

1645 Ala Wai Blvd Ph 4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State Department of Health

Occupation

Environmental Planner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris M.O. Nakamatsu

Mailing Address

1287 Maleko St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$850.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnold Lampert

Mailing Address

2910 Le Bateau Dr

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410-1289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$168.00

Date of Receipt

06/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Robinson

Mailing Address

133 Kailulu Way

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B80E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN4690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Szymanski

Mailing Address

PO Box 520061

City

Big Lake

State

AK

Zip Code

99652-0061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fisherman's Finest

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cheever

Mailing Address

1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RevoluSun

Occupation

Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$515.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald A. Sumida

Mailing Address

1015 Wilder Ave Apt 701

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,550.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH

Mailing Address

8600 Split Oak Cir

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-6934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$324.28

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$80.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,405.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$4,554.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kulia Petzoldt

Mailing Address

1043 Apokula St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii VA Loans

Occupation

Marketing Specialist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2C0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Baldinger

Mailing Address

2580 Lecumeeh Dr

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,025.00

14020642427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Erickson

Mailing Address

215 Governors Ave

City

Medford

State

MA

Zip Code

02155-1612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Wind

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacob Houseman

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AMP Capital

Occupation

Investment Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$4,100.00

14020642428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David F. Simons

Mailing Address

1302C Kamahale St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7G0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayle Sueda

Mailing Address

1352 Kukila St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

FGE

Occupation

Director of Services

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6G0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Germanacos

Mailing Address

830 Clayton St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-4424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNH2H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C. Dean

Mailing Address

41-467 Kalaniana'ole Hwy

City

Waimanalo

State

HI

Zip Code

96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Central Pacific Bank

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rey Gaulty

Mailing Address

91-218 Wahane Pl

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Stender

Mailing Address

7558 35th Ave NE

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98115-4811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCXGNM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCXGNM0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCXRS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$552.88

In-Kind: T-Shirts

Name of Employer

Kleenco Corp.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$552.88

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$562.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Egerman

Mailing Address

77 Westcliff Rd

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDNO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDNOE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8N0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Tsai

Mailing Address

4114 20th St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Perkins Cole, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$178.00

Date of Receipt

06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1VN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1VN0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$110.00

14020642433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2JPO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2JPOE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXEP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Merin

Mailing Address

212 N Cherry St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Prime Policy Group

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maeona Mendelson

Mailing Address

18 S Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXEP0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQB9P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Tanigawa

Mailing Address

444 Chauncey Ct

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-5764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nixon & Vanderhye

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gwendolyn Mink

Mailing Address

230 Justice Ct NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Scholar/Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP12Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP12Q0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$150.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHMR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHMR0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70R0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Y. Bainum

Mailing Address

12 Primrose St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Actress

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,610.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Brown		Date of Receipt 06/01/2014
Mailing Address 2342 Maunalaha Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX9R0
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-2042		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura	Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX9R0E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Kopetsky		Date of Receipt 04/21/2014
Mailing Address 363 Chapman Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFWS0
City Corte Madera	State CA	
Zip Code 94925-1554		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Wright			Date of Receipt 04/21/2014
Mailing Address 4300 N Waiakalua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5TS0
City Kilauea	State HI	Zip Code 96754-5407	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Computer Software Development	Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 2709 Kaaipu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0S0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi Group		Occupation Advisory Director	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 2709 Kaaipu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0T8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,400.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi Group		Occupation Advisory Director	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

[MEMO ITEM]

14020642439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kobayashi

Mailing Address

2709 Kaaipu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Group

Occupation

Advisory Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV20V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terence Yoshioka

Mailing Address

1572 Mele Manu St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-6712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV4S0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna M. Elento-Sneed

Mailing Address

95-1101 Kualapa St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,300.00

14020642440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Schacht

Mailing Address

2811 Benvenue Ave

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of California, Berkeley

Occupation

Faculty

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Cunningham

Mailing Address

PO Box 1304

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Polaris Consulting, LLC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3V0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen F. Cohen

Mailing Address

340 Riverside Dr Apt 8B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025-3436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

New York University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Blake			Date of Receipt 04/23/2014
Mailing Address 98-1464 Akaaka St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMVW0
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-3024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Sprint		Occupation District Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Jankowsky			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0XW0
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-1500	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Harada			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 3009 Ala Makahala Pl Apt 1801			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1X0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-7612	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Helping Hands Hawaii		Occupation Chief Executive Officer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Smyth			Date of Receipt 06/24/2014
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2303			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQ5X0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4621	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Parker			Date of Receipt 06/01/2014
Mailing Address 818 Aalapapa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBWY0
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3114	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Lanikai Home + Style		Occupation Interior Designer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 03/31/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXDY0
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$410.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Griffin

Mailing Address

4831 Tilden St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Duberstein Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$495.00

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXDY0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR62Y0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKMZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Beeuwkes

Mailing Address

1360 Monument St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742-5322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKM30E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Plum

Mailing Address

PO Box 44610

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Plum Hall

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$650.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Udovic

Mailing Address

985 Kukuau St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

County of Hawaii

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick A. Salvi

Mailing Address

218 N Martin Luther King Jr Ave

City

Waukegan

State

IL

Zip Code

60085-4236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Salvi, Schostok, & Pritchard, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRV01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren K. Egami

Mailing Address

99 S Market St Ste 204

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-2259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cheever

Mailing Address

1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RevoluSun

Occupation

Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$445.00

Date of Receipt

04/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Karpinski

Mailing Address

807 N Irving St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

League of Conservation Voters

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWGH11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWGH11E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hillary Fogelson

Mailing Address

11766 Wilshire Blvd Fl 9

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025-6548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine Coel

Mailing Address

40 Kai One Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Medical Imaging, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

05/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCFRP21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rafael Guillermet Matienzo

Mailing Address

8 Calle Bucare Calle Bucare #8

City

San Juan

State

PR

Zip Code

00913-4623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,600.00

14020642448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Kudo

Mailing Address

317 1/2 C St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

05/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Merage

Mailing Address

18 Inverness Pl E

City

Englewood

State

CO

Zip Code

80112-5622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Consolidated Investment Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFF21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lionel Kutner

Mailing Address

PO Box 205

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Department of Education

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$260.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZ31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Germanacos

Mailing Address

830 Clayton St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-4424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6T31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6T31E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBN31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Dawson Technical

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Newman

Mailing Address

7572 Hawks Landing Dr

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33412-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Frey

Mailing Address

20 E 9th St Apt 15C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-5944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRB41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRB41E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Yasumoto			Date of Receipt 05/13/2014
Mailing Address 666 Prospect St Apt 304			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAX41
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1927	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Architects Hawaii, Ltd		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 06/14/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH41
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharlene Yamashita			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 5147 Keikilani Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2751
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Murabayashi

Mailing Address

25 N Moore St Apt 5B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013-2461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jongnam Kim

Mailing Address

12372 Euclid St

City

Garden Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

92840-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Youngjoon Kim D.D.S. Inc.

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1461E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia Moy			Date of Receipt 04/23/2014
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5V71
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4292	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas		Occupation Professional	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Florence Chong			Date of Receipt 04/23/2014
Mailing Address 819 Cedar St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6X71
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2330	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Lohoco Gelato, LLC		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony F. Bernhardt			Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 4 The Uplands			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTS771
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94705-2815	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Prostor

Mailing Address

276 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brookfield Homes

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ira Lechner

Mailing Address

19811 4th Pl

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTS771E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D. Brown

Mailing Address

85-5308 Kiilae Rd

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-8501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Plum

Mailing Address

PO Box 44610

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Programmer

Plum Hall

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM091E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

04/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Demby

Mailing Address

1555 Blake St

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-1625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck, LLP

Occupation

Shareholder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey

Mailing Address

PO Box 22572

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-2572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWA2B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ezra Kanohe

Mailing Address

2755 Kepa St

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$650.00

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Z. Gravitz

Mailing Address

4302 Curtis Rd

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-5161

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65C1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marine Conservation Institute

Occupation

Director, Policy &

Legislation

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Repass

Mailing Address

500 Westridge Dr

City

Watsonville

State

CA

Zip Code

95076-4171

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZC1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

West Marine

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$3,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address

202 San Jose Ave

City

Capitola

State

CA

Zip Code

95010-3239

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZC1E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00393769

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,080.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address

2040 S St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-1110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bauman Family Foundation

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Caplan

Mailing Address

20 Brynwood Ln

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wilkie Farr & Gallagher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Ossorio

Mailing Address

5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd

City

Las Cruces

State

NM

Zip Code

88011-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Hickmott

Mailing Address

316 5th St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Smith Free Group

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyunju Kim

Mailing Address

1334 100th Ave NE

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98004-3524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address

254 Kaiulani St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$185.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRC7E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen K. Muronaka

Mailing Address

46-271 Hoana St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Sato

Mailing Address

707 Richards St Ph 7

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4696

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jo Ann Kaplan		Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 773 Latimer Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSE1
City Santa Monica	State CA	
Zip Code 90402-1015		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Date of Receipt 06/24/2014
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSE1E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20036-5045		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald H. Amano		Date of Receipt 06/01/2014
Mailing Address 1910 Lusitana St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBWF1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-1532		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Young			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 1410 Dana Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0F1
City Palo Alto	State CA	Zip Code 94301-3151	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Covington & Burling		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Toufiq Siddiqi			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 250 Kawaihae St Apt 17F			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBF1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1930	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$270.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Climate & Energy Scientist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod			Date of Receipt 05/11/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCWG1
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Investor	- Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$485.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$545.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCWG1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHKH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHKH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$550.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Inouye

Mailing Address

2801L Lai Rd Apt 1

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Community College

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Preciosa Lopez

Mailing Address

1088 Bishop St Ste 1213

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Danilo D. Lopez Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Plum		Date of Receipt 05/12/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 44610		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQCHK1
City Kamuela	State HI	
Zip Code 96743-4610		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Plum Hall	Occupation Programmer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kilpatrick		Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 4791 Matsonia Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7K1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-4011		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$850.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Deke Hawaii	Occupation Sales	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James E. Cavanah		Date of Receipt 05/23/2014
Mailing Address 2094 Alaeloa St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKK1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1021		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Cavanah Associates, Inc.	Occupation Insurance Agent	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E. Cavanah

Mailing Address

2094 Alaeloa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cavanah Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXM79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Melinda Cavanah

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda Cavanah

Mailing Address

2094 Alaeloa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTA9V7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
James Cavanah

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Sasaki

Mailing Address

166 E 61st St Apt 14G

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-8521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CGS Associates

Occupation

Owner & Managing Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFK1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,600.00

14020642467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benedict J. Kerkvliet

Mailing Address

1355 Frank St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0BK1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gwendolyn Mink

Mailing Address

230 Justice Ct NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Scholar/Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS75K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Leung

Mailing Address

1382 Frank St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$435.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31M1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Wasser

Mailing Address

900 5th Ave Apt 20A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

G&S Solar

Occupation

Founder & Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16M1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Wasser

Mailing Address

900 5th Ave Apt 20A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

G&S Solar

Occupation

Founder & Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16P7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Wasser			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 900 5th Ave Apt 20A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16S0
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4141	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer G&S Solar		Occupation Founder & Partner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine Bennett			Date of Receipt 04/25/2014
Mailing Address 2340 Jasmine St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYYM1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer UH School of SW		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seneca Nation of Indians			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 231			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PN1
City Salamanca	State NY	Zip Code 14779-0231	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Morgado

Mailing Address

312 E 52nd St Apt 1

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Morgado

Mailing Address

312 E 52nd St Apt 1

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Morgado

Mailing Address

312 E 52nd St Apt 1

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020642471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Gelman		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 6665 MacArthur Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWP1
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20816-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Salop Economics	Occupation Economist	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWP1E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Smith		Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson Pl NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJQ1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Smith Dawson & Andrews	Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Plum

Mailing Address

PO Box 44610

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Plum Hall

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Zeff

Mailing Address

20 Sedgwick Dr

City

Englewood

State

CO

Zip Code

80113-4110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ariel Investment Management, Inc.

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address

1099 New York Ave NW Ste 500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Forbes Tate, LLC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Kuljis

Mailing Address

658 Kaimalino St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy Saperstein

Mailing Address

52 Glen Alpine Rd

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDS1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. Mason Henderson			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3045			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8S1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96802-3045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Name of Employer Kline Welsh Foundation		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cherokee Nation			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 948			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2T1
City Tahlequah	State OK	Zip Code 74465-0948	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cherokee Nation			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 948			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3N4
City Tahlequah	State OK	Zip Code 74465-0948	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00 [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cherokee Nation

Mailing Address

PO Box 948

City

Tahlequah

State

OK

Zip Code

74465-0948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin J. Conway

Mailing Address

1426 Clinton Pl

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305-1206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cooney & Conway

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail C. Rosen

Mailing Address

2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$280.00

Date of Receipt

05/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth Strickler			Date of Receipt 04/16/2014
Mailing Address 300 Central Park W Apt 25D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QV1
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10024-1595	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carter Eskew			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 536			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZW1
City Upperville	State VA	Zip Code 20185-0536	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Glover Park Group		Occupation Managing Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol Lee			Date of Receipt 06/13/2014
Mailing Address 3255 Huelani Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGW1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1234	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daryl Matthews			Date of Receipt 05/17/2014
Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HX1
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4942	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$185.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D. Keith Campbell			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 210 W Pennsylvania Ave Ste 770			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV68X1
City Towson	State MD	Zip Code 21204-5338	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Campbell & Company		Occupation Founder & Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Kramer			Date of Receipt 04/08/2014
Mailing Address 126 Via Florenza			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45Y1
City Palm Beach Gardens	State FL	Zip Code 33418-6203	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Kramer Beverage		Occupation Beverage Distributor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$385.00

Date of Receipt

04/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNJZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation

Mailing Address

PO Box 3008

City

Mashantucket

State

CT

Zip Code

06338-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1WZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Andrasick

Mailing Address

1100 Union St Apt 701

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,300.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Andrasick		Date of Receipt 05/04/2014
Mailing Address 1100 Union St Apt 701		Transaction Id: VN8EMCPST82
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94109-2019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Ginger Andrasick
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ginger Andrasick		Date of Receipt 05/04/2014
Mailing Address 1100 Union St Apt 701		Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSTB6
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94109-2019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from James Andrasick
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John D. Weeden		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 76 Calhoun Ter		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTW21
City San Francisco	State CA	
Zip Code 94133-3506		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Stockman

Mailing Address

1517 S St NW Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United States Department of Justice

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWZ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda M. Jameson

Mailing Address

86 Hanapepe Loop

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cookie Stephan

Mailing Address

2097 Aliali Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$125.00

Date of Receipt

04/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1412E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJF22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address

643 Kaulana Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJFC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address

643 Kaulana Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address

643 Kaulana Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJFE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Merey, M.D.

Mailing Address

5405 Okeechobee Blvd Ste 302B

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33417-4554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNH22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter A.J. Englert

Mailing Address

3013 Kamuela Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David H. Helela

Mailing Address

428 Kawaihae St Apt 30

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAW42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Spalding

Mailing Address

75 N Church St Ste B

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Michael Spalding Realty, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJC42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Budway			Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 1730 Rhode Island Ave NW Ste 1000			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQJ62
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-3112	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Can Manufacturers Institute		Occupation Trade Association Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold R. Schatz			Date of Receipt 05/24/2014
Mailing Address 646 Kaimalino St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS862
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1613	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Golembeski			Date of Receipt 06/16/2014
Mailing Address 254 Kaiulani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG62
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-2533	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$235.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Wallerstein

Mailing Address

2604 NE 70th St

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98115-5830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCF72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCF72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCX72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$16.67

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$134.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,016.67

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Lessin

Mailing Address

4391 Mangrum Ct

City

Hollywood

State

FL

Zip Code

33021-2420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCX72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$16.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$168.00

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$503.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 06/19/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B72E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard R. Reed		Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 1655 Kanalui St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM882
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,750.00
Name of Employer Inter-Island Solar Supply	Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia Smith		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address 1401 K St NW Fl 12		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2682
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer The Smith-Free Group	Occupation Senior Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brodie Lockard

Mailing Address

183 Pinana St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN4682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Enright

Mailing Address

1300 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Meyer, Suozzi, English & Klein

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1M82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Potts

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1628

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAC82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kekoa Kaluhiwa			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 45-429 Puahuula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHX82
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Kuano'o Communications, LLC		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mickey			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 3560 Pinaoula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP82
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1168	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Pacific Health		Occupation Internist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodrick Aoki			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 1632 Oakwood Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ792
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94403-3919	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iris Smith			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 1215 Spruce St Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSTK92
City Boulder	State CO	Zip Code 80302-4839	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Artist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia B. Harter			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 280			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0Y92
City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0280	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$360.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gibson			Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 1521 Alexander St Apt 806			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F92
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4950	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,565.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanton Dodge		Date of Receipt 05/29/2014
Mailing Address 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707		Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7592
City Castle Rock	State CO	Zip Code 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer DISH	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanton Dodge		Date of Receipt 05/29/2014
Mailing Address 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707		Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7526
City Castle Rock	State CO	Zip Code 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$900.00
Name of Employer DISH	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanton Dodge		Date of Receipt 05/29/2014
Mailing Address 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707		Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7604
City Castle Rock	State CO	Zip Code 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
Name of Employer DISH	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$214.66

Date of Receipt

06/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN3BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Moss

Mailing Address

421 N Beverly Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-4625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Nightingale			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 3384 Lakeside Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSAA2
City Reno	State NV	Zip Code 89509-4853	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Writer	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSAA2E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert J. Cooney, Jr.			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 931 Ashland Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYC2
City River Forest	State IL	Zip Code 60305-1433	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Cooney & Conway		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Wurtzel

Mailing Address

2134 R St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWC2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Lane

Mailing Address

3501 Horace Ave

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76244-8663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnold Lampert

Mailing Address

2400 Le Bateau Dr

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7C2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Hanlon

Mailing Address

1096 Kaumoku St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Iolani School

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$295.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH

Mailing Address

8600 Split Oak Cir

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-6934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$244.28

Date of Receipt

05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMFD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.57

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMFD2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$53.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Collins			Date of Receipt 04/03/2014
Mailing Address 645 Q St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFD2
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3406	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer W.H.C.		Occupation Nurse	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$105.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13D2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$240.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46D2
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$340.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Keel

Mailing Address

33 Whiting Rd

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Wind

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen Galland

Mailing Address

408 Lake St

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201-4605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rockwell Associates

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMTF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MoveOn.org Political Action

Mailing Address

PO Box 9218

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94709-0218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00341396

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$418.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMTF2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Kohl		Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 7503 Fairfax Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWH2
City Bethesda	State MD	
Zip Code 20814-1311		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Coldwell Banker	Occupation Realtor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWH2E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danielle A. Scudder		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 279		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4J2
City Laupahoehoe	State HI	
Zip Code 96764-0279		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation X-Ray Technologist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$310.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane D. Hastert

Mailing Address

2436 Sonoma St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Damon Key Leong Kupchak Hastert

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Sasaki

Mailing Address

1127 S Oak Knoll Ave

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91106-4440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy C. Anderson

Mailing Address

47 Sturdivant Rd

City

Cumberland Foreside

State

ME

Zip Code

04110-1418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darris Sherman

Mailing Address

7227 Beagle St

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-4207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NBC Universal

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address

977 Kalapaki St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SK2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7M2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Art Torres			Date of Receipt 05/04/2014
Mailing Address 87 Buena Vista Ter			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8M2
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117-4110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer State of California		Occupation Vice Chair of Governing Board	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerome C. Roth			Date of Receipt 04/25/2014
Mailing Address 560 Mission St Fl 27			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7GM2
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94105-3089	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Munger, Tolles, & Olson LLP		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Bernstein			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 1425 Wightman St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCNN2
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15217-1240	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,750.00

14020642504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address

PO Box 8653

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCNN2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Grove

Mailing Address

6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Hulihee

Mailing Address

4388 Aukai Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP84P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia M. Cherry

Mailing Address

6622 N Le Mai Ave

City

Lincolnwood

State

IL

Zip Code

60712-3102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Kaplan

Mailing Address

773 Latimer Rd

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402-1015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Sculptor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$4,850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Tonn

Mailing Address

4350 E Camelback Rd Ste A100

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85018-8318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tonn Investments, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith A. Pavey

Mailing Address

733 Bishop St Ste 1900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJWR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Backer

Mailing Address

7181 Smitten Farm Ln

City

The Plains

State

VA

Zip Code

20198-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$150.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP15S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP15S2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,110.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBST2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,110.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$510.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,110.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$510.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Chi

Mailing Address

360 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gloria Chi Realty, Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate Broker/VP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myron M. Cherry			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 30 N La Salle St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26V2
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60602-3362	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Myron Cherry & Associates		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daryl Matthews			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0XV2
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4942	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$210.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn A. Eaton			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 1310 Heulu St Apt 602			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXNV2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$620.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Thorpe

Mailing Address

461 S Oakhurst Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-4707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dietrich Siben Thorpe, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MX2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Kloenhamer

Mailing Address

1199 Bishop St Ste 2707

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Rothschild

Mailing Address

6423 78th St

City

Cabin John

State

MD

Zip Code

20818-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Glover Park Group

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR62X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address

1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ0Y2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address

1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Verna Bays

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verna Bays

Mailing Address

1601 Ruth Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2021

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVR6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Marketing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,163.87

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from A.
Bernard Bays

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Morris

Mailing Address

3761 Sierra Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3817

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7PZ2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ekimoto Morris LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Jill Wong

Mailing Address

2326 Aina Lani Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2024

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAW22

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Thomas Collins

Mailing Address

4801 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 514

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ocean Champions

Occupation

Environmental Advocate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV6913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Matayoshi

Mailing Address

760 Onaha St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$390.00

Date of Receipt

05/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Itomura

Mailing Address

PO Box 1896

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96805-1896

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSB223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry F. Ferguson-Brey

Mailing Address

PO Box 22572

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-2572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Real Estate Trading Corp

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAV23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Wender

Mailing Address

144 Vintageisle Ln

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-4604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darin Feinstein

Mailing Address

6965 S Rainbow Blvd Ste 130

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89118-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fat Bar

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCME223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. Dow			Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 1750 P St NW Ph 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2743
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-1365	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer Carnival North America LLC		Occupation Vice President of Public Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shannon B. Yates			Date of Receipt 04/23/2014
Mailing Address 4710 Matsonia Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8543
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4012	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer No Boundaries, Ltd.		Occupation Real Estate Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail C. Rosen			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 2110 Kaneka St Apt 181			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN1443
City Lihue	State HI	Zip Code 96766-8011	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$660.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Levinson

Mailing Address

3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,300.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Chandler

Mailing Address

1617 Quincy Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2019

Date of Receipt

05/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F43

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Educator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$184.52

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin P. Paone			Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 11282 Spyglass Cove Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7753
City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20191-4518	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Prime Policy Group		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stewart W. Bainum, Jr.			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 8171 Maple Lawn Blvd Ste 375			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE53
City Fulton	State MD	Zip Code 20759-2531	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer Choice Hotels International		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Yamasaki			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 119 Poailani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY853
City Wailea	State HI	Zip Code 96753-6404	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hotel Wailea		Occupation Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Esaki

Mailing Address

1610 Haleukana St

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-9063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Esaki Surveying & Mapping, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6X63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Holtzman

Mailing Address

2270 Eastridge Ave

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025-6713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE63E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sumiko Henna			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 2825 S King St Apt 1403			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNH263
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-3534	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama			Date of Receipt 05/17/2014
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J63
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$950.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meta Valentic			Date of Receipt 05/31/2014
Mailing Address 4234 Motor Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC073
City Culver City	State CA	Zip Code 90232-3417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Freelance		Occupation Assistant Director	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$425.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Sonido

Mailing Address

46-471 Holonui Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

04/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Pilots Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 721

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96808-0721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVH73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners
below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Edward Pagano

Mailing Address

5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Akin Gump

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Golembeski			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 254 Kaiulani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6283
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-2533	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$135.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorna Larsen-Jeyte			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD83
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-0116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Kilauea Lodge		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corianne Lau			Date of Receipt 04/12/2014
Mailing Address 410 Mamaki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP93
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2126	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642522

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Watanabe

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Fl 23

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

05/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG3A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Harrison

Mailing Address

1502 Ualakaa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Wedemeyer

Mailing Address

629 W Hind Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Heyer & Associates

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5VA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Lustig

Mailing Address

100 Detroit St

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-4851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

H.C. Companies

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address

PO Box 404

City

Lawai

State

HI

Zip Code

96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$180.00

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP72B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fay Graning

Mailing Address

6100 Westchester Park Dr Apt 404

City

College Park

State

MD

Zip Code

20740-2845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

05/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS23B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D. Brown

Mailing Address

85-5308 Kiilae Rd

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-8501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Malia Kakos

Mailing Address

2199 Ahaku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Alston, Hunt, Floyd, & Ing Lawyers

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS23B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP84C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Resnik			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACC3
City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20904-1986	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$235.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Guy			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 5622 42nd Ave SW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP3
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98136-1511	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Fisherman's Finest		Occupation Accountant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Suzuki			Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 121 Keoneloia St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRC7D3
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-2447	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Maui Electric Company		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642526

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert D. Brown			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 85-5308 Kiilae Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5D3
City Captain Cook	State HI	Zip Code 96704-8501	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy J. Roe			Date of Receipt 06/22/2014
Mailing Address 5571 Kalaniana'ole Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVB2D3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jo Ann Kaplan			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 773 Latimer Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSD3
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90402-1015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642527

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Lien

Mailing Address

3601 Timor Ct

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-4584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacce Mikulanec

Mailing Address

1505 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-2075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Policy Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSD3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$281.32

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2EH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$16.66

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2EH3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$16.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTD0H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$516.66

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo B. Casey

Mailing Address

437 E Hind Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$320.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy N. Grekin

Mailing Address

2636 Aaliamanu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,650.00

Date of Receipt

06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTD0H3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,010.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Nokes			Date of Receipt 06/19/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78J3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4409	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$505.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristina Kennedy			Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 3112 Northampton St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6K3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-1609	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Elmendorf Ryan		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Collins			Date of Receipt 06/03/2014
Mailing Address 645 Q St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWM3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3406	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer W.H.C.		Occupation Nurse	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$155.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$605.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Adams

Mailing Address

83 Boxwood Dr

City

Yarmouth

State

ME

Zip Code

04096-8328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Wind

Occupation

Development

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Whitney

Mailing Address

26 Night Heron Dr

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State University of New York

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWN3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWN3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Floren De Lara			Date of Receipt 05/19/2014
Mailing Address 1447 Ala Leleu St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG5N3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-1516	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Clark			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 2753 Nokekula Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZP3
City Lihue	State HI	Zip Code 96766-8622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Wilcox Health Pacific		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Bornstein			Date of Receipt 06/11/2014
Mailing Address 909 E Capitol St SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4P3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-3903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Foley & Lardner, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address

977 Kalapaki St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Colaneri

Mailing Address

3000 K St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Foley & Lardner

Occupation

Public Affairs Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27P3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M. Jackson

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4993

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MDX Hawaii

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$950.00

Date of Receipt

05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVDP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Backer

Mailing Address

7181 Smitten Farm Ln

City

The Plains

State

VA

Zip Code

20198-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

05/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMNQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMNQ3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP86Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Le Jardin Academy

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching		Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298		Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0BQ3
City Hanalei	State HI	
Zip Code 96714-0298		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,375.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aloha Pain Sports & Spine Medicine, LLC		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 407 Uluniu St Ste 201		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXR3
City Kailua	State HI	
Zip Code 96734-2536		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

LLC--partners below if
itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilma K. Wilkie		Date of Receipt 06/01/2014
Mailing Address 4503 Farmers Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX5R3
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-5216		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX5R3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJER3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

A&B Properties

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Adler

Mailing Address

5630 Wisconsin Ave Apt 1205

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$103.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMHS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.57

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMHS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

\$3.57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Scott McCaffrey			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 4621 Farmers Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZS3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Work Star Recovery Center		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Scott McCaffrey			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 4621 Farmers Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZT1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$150.00
Name of Employer Work Star Recovery Center		Occupation Physician	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Scott McCaffrey			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 4621 Farmers Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZV9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
Name of Employer Work Star Recovery Center		Occupation Physician	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheldon Engelhorn			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 2520 Montgomery Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRJS3
City Cardiff By The Sea	State CA	Zip Code 92007-2108	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer IO Informatics		Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Loeb			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 2000 Fairview Ave E			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3T3
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98102-3555	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Alaska Distributors Co.		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYAT3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$490.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Nakamoto			Date of Receipt 06/13/2014
Mailing Address 1829 Ala Noe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGV3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1418	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$475.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Karlinsky			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 330 W End Ave Apt 11A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJV3
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-8171	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Karlinsky, LLC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Nerney			Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address 121 Park Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVP5W3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1156	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Law Offices of Philip S. Nerney		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Chotin		Date of Receipt 05/29/2014
Mailing Address 5675 Dtc Blvd Ste 200		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFEW3
City Greenwood Village	State CO	Zip Code 80111-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Chotin Group	Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Pozmantier		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 11815 Longleaf Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDX3
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77024-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Wells Fargo	Occupation Insurance	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDX3E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Alston		Date of Receipt 06/28/2014
Mailing Address 1132 Lakeshore Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DX3
City Incline Village	State NV	
Zip Code 89451-9355		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Alston		Date of Receipt 06/28/2014
Mailing Address 1132 Lakeshore Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FX9
City Incline Village	State NV	
Zip Code 89451-9355		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Alston		Date of Receipt 06/28/2014
Mailing Address 1132 Lakeshore Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FZ5
City Incline Village	State NV	
Zip Code 89451-9355		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Pfeffer

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ibis Networks

Occupation

Energy Management

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,725.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP72Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Shulman

Mailing Address

610 W End Ave Apt 5A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-1614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cravath, Swaine & Moore LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQREY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQREY3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Brandt

Mailing Address

2801 Lakeside Dr Ste 210

City

Bannockburn

State

IL

Zip Code

60015-1200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marathon Capital, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address

PO Box 404

City

Lawai

State

HI

Zip Code

96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$220.00

Date of Receipt

06/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBY23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$191.66

Date of Receipt

06/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGP23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$7.14

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$277.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Cavanagh

Mailing Address

161 N Clark St Ste 2070

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-3434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cavanagh Law Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stefan Reinke

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,250.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGP23E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$7.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Fink		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 1601 S Ocean Dr Apt 406		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY904
City Hollywood	State FL	Zip Code 33019-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Environmental Chemist	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Date of Receipt 06/24/2014
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY904E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Backer		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 7181 Smitten Farm Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1T04
City The Plains	State VA	Zip Code 20198-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1T04E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Hebeisen			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014	
Mailing Address 2828 Woodmere Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRX14	
City Northbrook	State IL	Zip Code 60062-6447		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
Name of Employer Clifford Law Offices		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Jodi Hebeisen	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Hebeisen			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014	
Mailing Address 2828 Woodmere Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YD4	
City Northbrook	State IL	Zip Code 60062-6447		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00	
Name of Employer Clifford Law Offices		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Jodi Hebeisen	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020642548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jodi B. Hebeisen

Mailing Address

2828 Woodmere Ct

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062-6447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Jodi Hebeisen

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Joseph

Mailing Address

226 Kaiolohia Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii at Manoa

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$210.00

Date of Receipt

04/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYN14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV8C14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$440.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$20.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV8C14E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXF24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Date of Receipt

04/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXF24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Alvarez			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 26			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2624
City Ross	State CA	Zip Code 94957-0026	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer First Wind Energy		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Willard			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 475 Buena Vista St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE434
City San Marino	State CA	Zip Code 91108-1601	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer HMH Emergency Medical Group		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Pires			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2851			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH634
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96803-2851	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer P&R Water Taxi		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodman M. Low			Date of Receipt 06/28/2014
Mailing Address 1885 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F34
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1051	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Esri		Occupation GIS Analyst	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$585.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dianne Winter Brookins			Date of Receipt 06/19/2014
Mailing Address 44-304 Olinia St Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7834
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2634	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dianne Winter Brookins			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 44-304 Olinia St Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7044
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2634	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Serrurier

Mailing Address

528 Berkeley Ave

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dodge & Cox

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSA44E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Alexander Street Press

Occupation

Film Distributer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mina Yoon

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 6B

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutual

Occupation

Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Office of Hawaiian Affairs

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter C. Lewis

Mailing Address

3929 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZ54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vanny Clay

Mailing Address

2101 Nuuanu Ave Apt 505

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Punahou School

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBS64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$460.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane L. Ley

Mailing Address

3027 Pualei Cir Apt 309

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

USDA Farm Service Agency

Occupation

State Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXM64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Williams

Mailing Address

1730 Longshore Dr

City

Ann Arbor

State

MI

Zip Code

48105-1633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS2364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS2364E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn P. Mohn			Date of Receipt 06/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 2078			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH74
City Volcano	State HI	Zip Code 96785-2078	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$20.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$380.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derek T. Kamiya			Date of Receipt 06/16/2014
Mailing Address 1916 Kakela Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXN74
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2155	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Shea & Kamiya, A Limited Liability Law		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reed Kathrein			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 1098 Idylberry Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAC74
City San Rafael	State CA	Zip Code 94903-1144	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period [REDACTED] \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hagens Berman Sobol Shapiro, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date [REDACTED] \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Spencer Jones

Mailing Address

350 W Pierpont Ave Apt W107

City

Salt Lake City

State

UT

Zip Code

84101-1778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

eBay, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Key

Mailing Address

44 Stimson Ave

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02906-3218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Key Consulting LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBT84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah J. Sarkis

Mailing Address

1200 Queen Emma St Apt 804

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Psychologist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacce Mikulanec

Mailing Address

1505 Kealia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-2075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

GBA

Occupation

Policy Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$214.66

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Cunney

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1220

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$748.27

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTB994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$748.27

In-Kind:
Transportation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary North

Mailing Address

66 Queen St Apt 3401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexandra & Baldwin

Occupation

Senior VP Pacific

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQ94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Duberstein

Mailing Address

34 Iliwai Loop

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-7101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$625.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,498.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan E. Gardner			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVMA4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1203	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Management Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$385.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abby Sher			Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 3200 Airport Ave Ste 27			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6TB4
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90405-6116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6TB4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan L. Bradford			Date of Receipt 05/16/2014
Mailing Address 3145 Makamae Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAVB4
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9318	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,370.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Baldinger			Date of Receipt 04/08/2014
Mailing Address 2580 Tecumseh Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46B4
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33409-8009	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Carlton Fields Jordan Burt		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Klein			Date of Receipt 05/22/2014
Mailing Address 1180 Kupau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV2C4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3642	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$245.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ross I. Yamasaki

Mailing Address

51-140 Kaaawa Park Ln

City

Kaaawa

State

HI

Zip Code

96730-9818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KYA Design Group

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

04/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4WC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tab Bowers

Mailing Address

1050 Koloa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

American Savings Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clyde K. Sugawa

Mailing Address

94-807 Lumiponi Pl

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797-3973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXNC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keske Toyofuku

Mailing Address

11 University Rd Apt 2

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Wind

Occupation

CIO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evonne Bjornen

Mailing Address

805 Kauhiula Rd Apt A

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bjornen's Mac Nut Farm & Vacation Rent

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$660.00

Date of Receipt

05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVED4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herman Margules

Mailing Address

4442 Hazleton Ln

City

Wellington

State

FL

Zip Code

33449-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDND4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly C. Wimberly

Mailing Address

241 Kaalawai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ethan Abbott

Mailing Address

250 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Edward Jones

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDND4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5VE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11E4
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-8216	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Name of Employer County of Maui		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,415.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alana Pakkala			Date of Receipt 04/25/2014
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11E4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4233	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi Group, Inc.		Occupation Real Estate Development	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia Moy			Date of Receipt 06/06/2014
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSWKE4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4292	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$350.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas		Occupation Professional	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Lindsey, Jr.			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 10037 4354 Paho Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXF4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-0037	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Germanacos			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 830 Clayton St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NF4
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94117-4424	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NF4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address

PO Box 404

City

Lawai

State

HI

Zip Code

96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$180.00

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFXF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. N. Musto

Mailing Address

47-635 Nukupuu St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

UH Professional Assembly

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNH2F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael P. Hamnett

Mailing Address

300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Research Corporation of the University

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,400.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,020.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Baker			Date of Receipt 04/27/2014
Mailing Address 1504 Kamehameiki Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYNF4
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-8469	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cooney			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 2238 N Fremont St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYG4
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60614-3614	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Cooney & Conway		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Title			Date of Receipt 06/16/2014
Mailing Address 1801 Century Park E Ste 2400			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWG4
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWG4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Megan Cress			Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 8908 Jodhpur			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNG4
City Boerne	State TX	Zip Code 78015-4298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Information Requested		Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn R. Bauer			Date of Receipt 06/01/2014
Mailing Address 182 Kuuala St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVH4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2937	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Self-Employed		Geologist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) G. Richard Bruno			Date of Receipt 05/13/2014
Mailing Address 1684 Ala Moana Blvd Ph 1650			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAWH4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1484	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence T. Ramsey			Date of Receipt 05/07/2014
Mailing Address 1521 Alexander St Apt 503			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPX7H4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4955	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$850.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard I. Dan			Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 30			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGJ4
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Valley Isle Loan, LLC		Occupation Collateral Lender	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,180.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,300.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Weiner

Mailing Address

6 Huntly Cir

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-6814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNJ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 161 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret S. Corboy

Mailing Address

33 N Dearborn St Fl 21

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60602-3192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRWK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darcy L. Endo-Omoto

Mailing Address

1311 10th Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Company

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7K4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beppie J. Shapiro

Mailing Address

4118 Pakolu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8K4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edmond A. Kavounas

Mailing Address

565 Marina Blvd

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rockwood Capital

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R. Langworthy

Mailing Address

1010 S King St Ste 804

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ1N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodrick Aoki

Mailing Address

1632 Oakwood Dr

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-3919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucy Blake

Mailing Address

130 Seale Ave

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94301-3729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Community Initiatives

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSP4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Brown

Mailing Address

2342 Maunalaha Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$280.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Zuiker

Mailing Address

1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 1904

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7HP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7HP4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael G. Ching

Mailing Address

PO Box 298

City

Hanalei

State

HI

Zip Code

96714-0298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,025.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith D. Michaels

Mailing Address

4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7R4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy Saperstein

Mailing Address

52 Glen Alpine Rd

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

- Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott M. Haskins

Mailing Address

1017 Green St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94133-3603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sierra Maestra Properties

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry LaSala

Mailing Address

5246 Loughboro Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Elmendorf Ryan

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDR4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAWS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nat Simons

Mailing Address

812 Mendocino Ave

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Meritage Group

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWS4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Grimes

Mailing Address

2019 Ualakaa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Smith

Mailing Address

1523 Crest Dr

City

Encinitas

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-5210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Matayoshi

Mailing Address

760 Onaha St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$340.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kulia Petzoldt

Mailing Address

1043 Apokula St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii VA Loans

Occupation

Marketing Specialist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,645.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrea I. Jepson			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 1111 Koohoo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1V4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3276	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eileen Tsai			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 14311 Miro Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFJV4
City Irvine	State CA	Zip Code 92606-1822	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Ceridian Tax Services, Inc.		Occupation Resolution Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFJV4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richanne Lam

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Mailing Address

3890 Diamond Head Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSV4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Wealth Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Kobayashi

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Mailing Address

2206 McKinley St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0W4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Kobayashi

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Mailing Address

2206 McKinley St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0X2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,400.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 2206 McKinley St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0Y0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2134	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,400.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi Development Corporation		Occupation Principal	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vivian Benter			Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 2901 Smallman St Apt 5D			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6SX4
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15201-1509	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6SX4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BX4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Igor Timofeyev			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 875 15th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3Y4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-2221	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Paul Hastings, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 05/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSY4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara F. Coons

Mailing Address

1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$310.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christiane Huntley

Mailing Address

139 Kahana Ridge Dr

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-8340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MMMC

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Gumowitz

Mailing Address

781 5th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AAG Management, Inc

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRFZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,950.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Odishelidze

Mailing Address

Cond Playa Grande Apt 10-D

City

San Juan

State

PR

Zip Code

00912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Consultant

Employer Benefits Association

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRF24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW22Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Baker

Mailing Address

1504 Kamehameiki Rd

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-8469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

05/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha B. Campbell

Mailing Address

276 Hartford St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Foundation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV6905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha B. Campbell

Mailing Address

276 Hartford St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Foundation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKDG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha B. Campbell

Mailing Address

276 Hartford St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Foundation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKDJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara A. Hastings

Mailing Address

2316 Ainakahahele St Apt C

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-3568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hastings & Pleadwell

Occupation

Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$525.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Sidel

Mailing Address

106 Sunset Cove Ln

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-4607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A. Creps

Mailing Address

205 N Kainalu Dr

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCV25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul DiNino

Mailing Address

9216 Levelle Dr

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Iain S. Wood

Mailing Address

2311 Ahaana Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Shipyard International

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHX25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul K. Ito

Mailing Address

640 Onaha St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.

Occupation

Senior Vice President, Chief

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Financial
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Gumowitz

Mailing Address

781 5th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AAG Management, Inc

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG35E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Tishman		Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 100 Park Ave Fl 18		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F35
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10017-5516		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Tishman Construction Corporation	Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elaine Attias		Date of Receipt 06/21/2014
Mailing Address 527 N Elm Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N55
City Beverly Hills	State CA	
Zip Code 90210-3418		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N55E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Benjamin

Mailing Address

900 Puuikena Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJE55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Pomper

Mailing Address

730 Ridge Dr

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Akin Gump

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wasnich

Mailing Address

140 Poloke Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-5008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis P. Xigogianis			Date of Receipt 05/22/2014
Mailing Address 430 Lewers St Apt 68			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV275
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-2444	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason Grosfeld			Date of Receipt 04/04/2014
Mailing Address 10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10			Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W75
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90024-4350	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Iron Gate Capital		Occupation Real Estate Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason Grosfeld			Date of Receipt 04/04/2014
Mailing Address 10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10			Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W83
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90024-4350	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,400.00
Name of Employer Iron Gate Capital		Occupation Real Estate Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Grosfeld

Mailing Address

10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90024-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Iron Gate Capital

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lilian Matayoshi

Mailing Address

59 Hoku St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ala Kai Realty

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSR575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Ishibashi

Mailing Address

1441 Piikoi St Apt 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott		Date of Receipt 04/12/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP85
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott		Date of Receipt 04/12/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPM0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott		Date of Receipt 04/12/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPQ3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ron Vogl

Mailing Address

100 Jane St Apt 7N

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-1766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Handshake Corp

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlene Shimada

Mailing Address

330 Sea View Ave

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94610-1268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bingham McCutchen, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Gendreau

Mailing Address

2420 Makiki Heights Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2546

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

East Pacific Investment Company, Inc.

Occupation

Investment Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tammy Lee Stanoch

Mailing Address

3300 Hazelwood W

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2508

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1S95

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlson

Occupation

Vice President, Corporate

Affairs

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Robert

Mailing Address

667 Madison Ave Fl 17B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-8029

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NA5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Q. Robson

Mailing Address

PO Box 3327

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-6327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Unlimited Construction Services, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly P. Smith

Mailing Address

2317 Hoonanea St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$160.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Katahira

Mailing Address

2643 Waolani Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Limtiaco Consulting Group

Occupation

Principal/Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Repass

Mailing Address

500 Westridge Dr

City

Watsonville

State

CA

Zip Code

95076-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

West Marine

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address

202 San Jose Ave

City

Capitola

State

CA

Zip Code

95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00393769

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,080.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 188 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danielle A. Scudder		Date of Receipt 05/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 279		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0B5
City Laupahoehoe	State HI	
Zip Code 96764-0279		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation X-Ray Technologist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$60.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Lautenbach		Date of Receipt 06/06/2014
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPB5
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-4014		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus Fisher	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPB5E
City Cambridge	State MA	
Zip Code 02238-2110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87		[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Resnik			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACB5
City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20904-1986	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$235.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Giudice			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address 78 Loker St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26B5
City Wayland	State MA	Zip Code 01778-3711	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Ambri		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter A.J. Englert			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 3013 Kamuela Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4C5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Mailing Address

1215 Spruce St Ste 200

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSTKC5

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80302-4839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kaitar Resources

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Josefowitz

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Mailing Address

2512 Pacific Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSC5

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115-1126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$750.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leadership For A Clean Economy

Occupation

Founder & Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

☐ Other (specify)

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSC5E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$750.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ivan Lui-Kwan			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014	
Mailing Address 3125 Huelani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5C5	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1238	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen K. Muronaka			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014	
Mailing Address 46-271 Hoana St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70D5	
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lockhart			Date of Receipt 04/29/2014	
Mailing Address 2122 Bancroft Pl NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31D5	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-4020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Glover Park Group		Occupation Communications Consultant		
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,550.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 3216

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

County of Maui

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,425.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX41F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX41F5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lola Colombe

Mailing Address

439 Aulima Loop

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Punahou School

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$610.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Hehir			Date of Receipt 04/23/2014
Mailing Address 814 Kealaolu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5WF5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5415	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph L. Heidenreich			
Mailing Address 1234A Saint Louis Dr			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1722	Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPG5
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$75.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Notthoff			
Mailing Address 212 La Espiral			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
City Orinda	State CA	Zip Code 94563-1813	Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSH5
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer NRDC		Occupation Environmentalist	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) [REDACTED]			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aubrey Yee

Mailing Address

45-202 Pualu Koa Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lia Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSH5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMYM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nickolas Kacprowski

Mailing Address

360 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kirkland & Ellis, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$175.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Block-Schwenk

Mailing Address

92 Gordon St Apt 403

City

Brighton

State

MA

Zip Code

02135-6219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Berklee College Of Music

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$600.00

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Hong

Mailing Address

3829 Lurline Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Young Brothers, Ltd.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Ann Choi Pottberg

Mailing Address

760 Lytton Ave Apt 303

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94301-1338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Met One Instruments Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWM5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJAM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Iha

Mailing Address

2715 Apapane St

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-9604

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRM5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kauai Island Utility Cooperative

Occupation

Secretary

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Spooner

Mailing Address

775 N Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1970

Date of Receipt

04/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBN5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United States Fish & Wildlife Service

Occupation

Conservationist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Helfrich

Mailing Address

575 Alawaena St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-3503

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7P5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn P. Mohn

Mailing Address

PO Box 2078

City

Volcano

State

HI

Zip Code

96785-2078

Date of Receipt

05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWEP5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$360.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Levy

Mailing Address

15220 Palmwood Rd

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410-1028

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNP5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cenvill Recreation

Occupation

Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNP5E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

(MEMO ITEM)

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,020.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dean Ornish			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 900 Bridgeway			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8Q5
City Sausalito	State CA	Zip Code 94965-2100	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Preventive Medicine Research Institute		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Helena Barahal			Date of Receipt 04/25/2014
Mailing Address 153 Pauahilani Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQM5
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3173	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shahriar Fesharaki			Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 1110 University Ave Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6Q5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,350.00
Name of Employer Fact, Inc.		Occupation Energy Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claire W. Black			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 2752 Pali Hwy Apt B			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHVQ5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1470	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Alston, Hunt, Floyd, & Ing Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Avery			Date of Receipt 04/29/2014
Mailing Address 2222 Hyde St Apt 7			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSWR5
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94109-1589	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 05/12/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSWR5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Hugh

Mailing Address

918 Bannister St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ham Produce and Seafood Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2ZR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deane E. Neubauer

Mailing Address

3454 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Date of Receipt

05/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rudd

Mailing Address

3846 Macomb St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN6EMCP6ZT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rudd

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Mailing Address

3846 Macomb St NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJT5

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rudd

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Mailing Address

3846 Macomb St NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKG7

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rudd

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Mailing Address

3846 Macomb St NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKH5

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H. Quinn

Mailing Address

575 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1607

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHW5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Venable, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBRW5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,110.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S. Edmunds

Mailing Address

38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2318

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45W5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Edmunds Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,000.00

14020642615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S. Edmunds

Mailing Address

38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Edmunds Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM48T6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S. Edmunds

Mailing Address

38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Edmunds Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Shea

Mailing Address

990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Environmental Science

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNJX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Baker

Mailing Address

1504 Kamehameiki Rd

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-8469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$475.00

Date of Receipt

06/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTMX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Roth

Mailing Address

618 Santa Barbara Rd

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$395.00

Date of Receipt

05/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9DY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,100.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,100.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,100.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Van Heuvelen

Mailing Address

4504 Middleton Ln

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-3514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Van Heuvelen Strategies

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara A. Hastings

Mailing Address

2316 Ainakahahele St Apt C

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-3568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hastings & Pleadwell

Occupation

Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$425.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70Z5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Watumull

Mailing Address

3661A Woodlawn Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cardax, Inc.

Occupation

Biotech Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Young			Date of Receipt 06/06/2014
Mailing Address 98-1911 Kaahumanu St Apt C			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDAZ5
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-1851	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sadako Tengan			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 1519 Nuuanu Ave Unit 76			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0AZ5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-3742	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$475.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geoffrey Bannister			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 106 Makaweli St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKF06
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2145	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Pacific University		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeremy Baldwin			Date of Receipt 05/25/2014
Mailing Address 489 Olinda Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHW06
City Makawao	State HI	Zip Code 96768-7351	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Carpenter	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Garber			Date of Receipt 05/19/2014
Mailing Address 60 Barrett Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6306
City Lawrence	State NY	Zip Code 11559-2703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Art Advisor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paye W. Kurren			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 2030 Makiki St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE426
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2035	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Dental Service		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Lum			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 37008			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7Q26
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96837-0008	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Aloha Gourmet		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meta Valentio			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 4234 Motor Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7036
City Culver City	State CA	Zip Code 90232-3417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Freelance		Occupation Assistant Director	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$375.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neil Nunokawa			Date of Receipt 05/15/2014
Mailing Address 1885 Main St Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAY36
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1827	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Dentist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Johnson			Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 46-209 Alaloa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTKJ36
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4103	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Dawson Technical		Occupation Director of Operations	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel A. Simon			Date of Receipt 05/23/2014
Mailing Address 45 W 60th St Apt 15A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM136
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-7943	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Voices for Progress PAC			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM136E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitch Glazier

Mailing Address

7313 Durbin Ter

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-6127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RIAA

Occupation

Senior Executive Vice

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

President

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQJ46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremiah Ana

Mailing Address

PO Box 3468

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96801-3468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Young Brothers, Ltd.

Occupation

Controller

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Catalani

Mailing Address

47-638 Hui Ulili St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Young Brothers, Ltd.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Hoffman			Date of Receipt 04/08/2014
Mailing Address 10561 Hawks Landing Ter			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4656
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33412-3106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kamani B. Kualaaau			Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 720 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 606			Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM866
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6032	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Atalanta Sosnoff Capital, LLC		Occupation Senior Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert H. Naftaly			Date of Receipt 04/06/2014
Mailing Address 5402 Pleasant Lake Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRH66
City West Bloomfield	State MI	Zip Code 48322-4716	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Zwillinger

Mailing Address

305 E 85th St Apt 7C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028-4669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

D.E. Shaw & Co.

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maeona Mendelson

Mailing Address

18 S Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schlack Ito

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners
below if itemized

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,050.00

14020642626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Iwamoto		Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXT41
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$153.51
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLLC	Occupation Attorney/Partner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$403.51	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Schlack		Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 1085 Kilonioni Loop		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXRG2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$182.75
Name of Employer Schalck Ito, LLLC	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,182.75	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew M. Matsunaga		Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXSH3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$93.99
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLLC	Occupation Attorney/Partner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$343.99	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol E. Lockwood

Mailing Address

448 Opihikao Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$332.85

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXRM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$82.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Codiga

Mailing Address

2129 Kamehameha Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2193

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,329.19

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXT17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$79.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Wiletzky

Mailing Address

814 W Wrightwood Ave Apt A

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Workhorse Software Company

Occupation

VP/Global Support Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faye E. Zuluaga

Mailing Address

433 N Norton Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90004-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faye E. Zuluaga

Mailing Address

433 N Norton Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90004-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faye E. Zuluaga

Mailing Address

433 N Norton Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90004-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address

46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Community College

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2H86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence M. Ford

Mailing Address

81-950 Makahiki Ln

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-8108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAY86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Tedesco

Mailing Address

143 Ahekololo Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-6204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

05/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A. Smith

Mailing Address

70 W Madison St Ste 5500

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60602-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Power Rodgers Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Hastings & Pleadwell

Occupation

Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$475.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amor H. Towles

Mailing Address

380 Lafayette St Fl 6

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-6953

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRHA6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Author

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rudd

Mailing Address

3846 Macomb St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3703

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRHA6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Palmetto Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Stender

Mailing Address

7558 35th Ave NE

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98115-4811

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXCA6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$430.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$760.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Lessin

Mailing Address

4391 Mangrum Ct

City

Hollywood

State

FL

Zip Code

33021-2420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address

1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXCA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7GA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7GA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliot Parks

Mailing Address

99-193 Aiea Heights Dr Ste 200

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Biotech

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,050.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Owens

Mailing Address

350 W 42nd St Apt 34E

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10036-6958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ackman-Ziff

Occupation

Hospitality Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Weil			Date of Receipt 05/29/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 218			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH6C6
City Anahola	State HI	Zip Code 96703-0218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn J. Stanford			Date of Receipt 05/22/2014
Mailing Address 1600 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 638			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV4D6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-3806	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Trimmer			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 3045 Ala Napuaa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11D6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2792	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley Lukens

Mailing Address

6121 Summer St Apt D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Center for Food Safety

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BrainPOP

Occupation

SVP Creative Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,850.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BrainPOP

Occupation

SVP Creative Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,850.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BrainPOP

Occupation

SVP Creative Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,850.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address

509 Vinnedge Ride

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$264.66

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1TD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1TD6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent A. Matsuzaki

Mailing Address

5374 Kilauea Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Economy Plumbing & Sheet Metal, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSWKD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Joseph

Mailing Address

226 Kaiolohia Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii at Manoa

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$220.00

Date of Receipt

05/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robb McFadden

Mailing Address

1310 Fillmore St Apt 801

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115-7706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Perkins Coie, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNVNE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$760.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 05/17/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2JE6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$480.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Hill			Date of Receipt 05/31/2014
Mailing Address 2855 Komaia Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0F6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1745	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Aina Nui Corporation		Occupation Vice President of Sales and Leasing	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,050.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John D'Amato			Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1680			Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNFF6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3716	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer D'Amato & Maloney		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642639

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael MacDonald			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014	
Mailing Address 1423 Emerson St Apt 213			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ6F6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2128	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Foss Maritime Company		Occupation Director, Marine Ops		
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014	
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4G6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,800.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014	
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE8A6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,800.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Levinson

Mailing Address

3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,800.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE8J9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Moore

Mailing Address

1022 Front St

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hoaloha Na Eha, Ltd

Occupation

Financial Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth B. Marcus

Mailing Address

403 Wanaao Rd

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7J6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Egernan			Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 77 Westcliff Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDJ6
City Weston	State MA	Zip Code 02493-1409	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDJ6E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Solomont			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 60 Beaver Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NK6
City Weston	State MA	Zip Code 02493-1018	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Tufts University		Occupation Dean	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Elstein

Mailing Address

255 W 85th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-3260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Good Energy Yoga and Reiki, LLC

Occupation

Yoga Instructor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael G. Ching

Mailing Address

PO Box 298

City

Hanalei

State

HI

Zip Code

96714-0298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,425.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NK6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frances W. Murata		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1849 Laukahi St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4M6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPM6
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$505.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPM6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address

1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address

1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMV48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Verna Bays

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verna Bays

Mailing Address

1601 Ruth Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,163.87

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMV89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from A.
Bernard Bays

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

06/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherman F. Warner

Mailing Address

PO Box 1185

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy Saperstein

Mailing Address

52 Glen Alpine Rd

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Gelber			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Aukai Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXMR6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4801	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Gelber Law		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Wee			
Mailing Address 1541 Dominis St Apt 603			Date of Receipt 06/11/2014
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3258	Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4S6
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Accountant	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine Byrne			
Mailing Address 1448 N Lake Shore Dr			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610-1798	Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTS6
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			
Name of Employer Conney & Conway		Occupation Attorney	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$2,100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Smith

Mailing Address

4021 Vacation Ln

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3974

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Flagship Government Relations

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$364.29

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene W. Anderson

Mailing Address

PO Box 1748

City

Kaunakakai

State

HI

Zip Code

96748-1748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1T6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 237 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northstar Realty Finance

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northstar Realty Finance

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northstar Realty Finance

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Linehan

Mailing Address

839 N Point St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-1227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

King's Hawaiian

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Hayashi

Mailing Address

1 Keahole Pl Apt 1102

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Pacific University

Occupation

Project/Asset Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJDV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Joseph

Mailing Address

53 Summit Rd

City

San Anselmo

State

CA

Zip Code

94960-2240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,050.00

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William F. Anonsen

Mailing Address

1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 322

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Maritime Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH4X6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Zee Steinberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 9608

City

Aspen

State

CO

Zip Code

81612-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRSX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRSX6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,100.00

Date of Receipt

05/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Lloyd

Mailing Address

26707 Tanglewood Ln

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-4309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lloyd & Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Spooner

Mailing Address

775 N Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United States Fish & Wildlife Service

Occupation

Conservationist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. R. Hertz

Mailing Address

237 Kuumele Pl Unit 8

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2958

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQZ6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Retirement Coach

Occupation

CFP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$216.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$216.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Gill

Mailing Address

2071 Kalili Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1750

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAYZ6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii, DOH

Occupation

Deputy Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Crawford

Mailing Address

336 Collingwood St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2819

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZ07

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$666.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Clifford			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 120 N La Salle St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRX07
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60602-2493	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Clifford Law Offices		Occupation Senior Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie R. Shohet			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 4151 Nuuanu Pali Dr Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVT607
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Information Consortium		Occupation Project Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6E07
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer RevoluSun		Occupation Renewable Energy Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$525.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Briskin

Mailing Address

306 Vizcaya Dr

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail C. Rosen

Mailing Address

2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$290.00

Date of Receipt

06/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTR17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher T. Hurley

Mailing Address

1027 Spruce St

City

Winnetka

State

IL

Zip Code

60093-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hurley McKenna & Mertz

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRV27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Raizman

Mailing Address

144 Kline Rd

City

Ligonier

State

PA

Zip Code

15658-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY827E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry H. Goldberg

Mailing Address

30 Compass Rd

City

Fort Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33308-2014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Artery Group, LLC

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia B. Harter		Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 280		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD27
City Anahola	State HI	
Zip Code 96703-0280		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$330.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching		Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH627
City Hanalei	State HI	
Zip Code 96714-0298		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,175.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheryl Tishman		Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 100 Park Ave Fl 18		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F27
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10017-5516		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,665.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melga Gendrano

Mailing Address

1547 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KFG Properties, Inc.

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A. Haley

Mailing Address

304 Iliwahi Loop

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$225.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBX47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy D. Moser

Mailing Address

3931 Pili Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Program Specialist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

05/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derek Nakamura			Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 426 Iolani Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVG47
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1831	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer King Nakamura & Chun-Hoon		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne King			Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 2814			Transaction Id: VN8EMCCHK57
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2850	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey			Date of Receipt 05/13/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 22572			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAV57
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-2572	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Levin		Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV457
City Chicago	State IL Zip Code 60654-6939	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
Name of Employer The Habitat Co.	Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Levin		Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV480
City Chicago	State IL Zip Code 60654-6939	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,400.00
Name of Employer The Habitat Co.	Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Levin		Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV4A6
City Chicago	State IL Zip Code 60654-6939	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,400.00
Name of Employer The Habitat Co.	Occupation Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama		Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD67
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$900.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching		Date of Receipt 05/07/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVE77
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,125.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Conlan		Date of Receipt 05/12/2014
Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMT87
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Editor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,060.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Ciano

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1915

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KDL CPAs

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Allred

Mailing Address

PO Box 580

City

Hana

State

HI

Zip Code

96713-0580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMT87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRJF97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDD97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Annette Dorheim

Mailing Address

215 Kamalei Cir

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96732-3214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MMMC

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHW97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel A. Vitkoski

Mailing Address

338 Missouri St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94107-2820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Linden

Mailing Address

41 Riverside Dr

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Linden Trust for Conservation

Occupation

Founder & Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR3A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR3A7E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Birnbaum		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 711 Grand Ave Ste 130		Transaction Id: VN8EMCV77A7
City San Rafael	State CA	Zip Code 94901-3565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen K. Hoe		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3589		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4B7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96811-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,700.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

14020642664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Wong			Date of Receipt 06/22/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Hoe St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBZB7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-3125	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer SHOPO		Occupation General Counsel	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Collins			Date of Receipt 05/03/2014
Mailing Address 645 Q St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8D7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3406	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer W.H.C.		Occupation Nurse	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$130.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brandon Ehrhart			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SD7
City Lone Tree	State CO	Zip Code 80124-5364	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer DISH Network		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandon Ehrhart

Mailing Address

10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311

City

Lone Tree

State

CO

Zip Code

80124-5364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

DISH Network

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandon Ehrhart

Mailing Address

10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311

City

Lone Tree

State

CO

Zip Code

80124-5364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

DISH Network

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$303.57

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$36,220.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Preciosa Lopez

Mailing Address

1088 Bishop St Ste 1213

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Danilo D. Lopez Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Bartley

Mailing Address

3580 Clay St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118-1839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NE7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Ewig

Mailing Address

3239 Vichy Ave

City

Napa

State

CA

Zip Code

94558-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Physical Therapist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Heckathorn

Mailing Address

7528 Manulele Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Director-Corporate

Communications

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSG7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPX7G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Attwood, Jr.

Mailing Address

376 Harris Rd

City

Bedford Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

10507-2411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Carlyle Group

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRNH7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Ryan

Mailing Address

900 7th St NW Ste 750

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Elmendorf Ryan

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Bock

Mailing Address

4319 Alton Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Capitol Hill Strategies

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pat Bousliman

Mailing Address

1848 Wyoming Ave NW Apt 403

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-1840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Elmendorf Ryan

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Sanders

Mailing Address

6516 W Stanley Rd

City

Mount Morris

State

MI

Zip Code

48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

GM

Occupation

Labor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$254.65

Date of Receipt

04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVXK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVXK7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$503.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Roche			Date of Receipt 05/13/2014
Mailing Address 11225 Gammila Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRK7
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89141-0435	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Entrepreneur	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David B. McMIndes			Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 7903 Indian Mound			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNK7
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78266-2923	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer McMIndes, LLC		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry LaSala			Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 5246 Loughboro Rd NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNFK7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-2634	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Elmendorf Ryan		Occupation Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,600.00

14020642671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abigail Harada

Mailing Address

4580 Aukai Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP85N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth M. Huang

Mailing Address

2960 Pali Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Island Healthcare System

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Lim

Mailing Address

2525 S King St Ste 308

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-3154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

04/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8P7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Joseph

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Mailing Address

226 Kaiolohia Pl

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TQ7

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii at Manoa

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$230.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy K. Kinoshita

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Mailing Address

1053 Komohana St

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2ZQ7

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee Comly

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Mailing Address

1413 Darien Club Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27S7

City

Darien

State

IL

Zip Code

60561-3670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

W2e Ventures, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$750.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander Odishelidze			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 53 Calle Palmeras			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW22S7
City San Juan	State PR	Zip Code 00901-2421	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Citizens Education Foundation		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Mandel			Date of Receipt 04/10/2014
Mailing Address 20 Bobolink Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2YV7
City Greenwich	State CT	Zip Code 06830-3801	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Environmental Defense Fund		Occupation Trustee	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Yuriko J. Sugimura			Date of Receipt 05/23/2014
Mailing Address 98-340 Koauka Loop Apt 112			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7V7
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-4443	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephan H. Peskin

Mailing Address

20 Vesey St Rm 700

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10007-4231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tolmage, Peskin, Harris & Falick

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1VV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lacey Pfeffer

Mailing Address

4846 Kolohala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCF72W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knox

Mailing Address

41-858 Laumilo St

City

Waimanalo

State

HI

Zip Code

96795-1647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Research Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,575.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVGW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,200.00

14020642675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daryl Matthews			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNABW7
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4942	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$160.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carrie Johnson			Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 46-209 Alaloa Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTKHY7
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4103	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daryl Matthews			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3H27
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4942	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$215.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3HZ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SZ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herman Jones			Date of Receipt 05/23/2014
Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYK08
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2833	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Cutter Management		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Carlisle			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 5803 Johnson Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE418
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-3417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer LightSquared		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth Haskins			Date of Receipt 05/15/2014
Mailing Address 1017 Green St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAX18
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94133-3603	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley A. Chun		Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 61834		Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVK18
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96839-1834		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Kokua Kalihi Valley	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$525.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Ing		Date of Receipt 05/25/2014
Mailing Address 1721 Wili Pa Loop Ste 103		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHY28
City Wailuku	State HI	
Zip Code 96793-1278		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Boivin		Date of Receipt 06/06/2014
Mailing Address 1514 Ihiloa Loop		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB28
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1318		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas	Occupation Senior Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Ho			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 60 N Beretania St Apt 1301			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPME38
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4757	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Pacific Resources		Occupation Principal	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Caffyn			Date of Receipt 06/16/2014
Mailing Address 501 Brickell Key Dr Ste 410			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG38
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33131-2608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer UPC Renewables		Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elaine A. Toguchi			Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 47-640 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY838
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Office Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly P. Smith			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 2317 Hoonanea St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVM38
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$210.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Roberts			Date of Receipt 06/14/2014
Mailing Address 1019 Kamahele St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH58
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3325	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Technology Licensing	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$280.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Eddins			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 1003 Bishop St Ste 2140			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVK68
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-6420	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Tedesco			Date of Receipt 06/06/2014
Mailing Address 143 Ahekololo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB78
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-6204	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe O'Mealy			Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHJ88
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3133	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Blair			Date of Receipt 04/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 223774			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNK188
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-3774	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Nakama		Date of Receipt 05/26/2014
Mailing Address 415 Dairy Rd Ste E		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS888
City Kahului	State HI	Zip Code 96732-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer NARD, LLC	Occupation Software Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$850.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henk B. Rogers		Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVX98
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Blue Planet Software	Occupation Game Designer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 04/11/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVX98E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danton Wong

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Fl 9

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Chun Kerr Dodd Beaman & Wong LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRH98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Ehrhorn

Mailing Address

2235 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$290.00

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wesley S. Lane

Mailing Address

3501 Horace Ave

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76244-8663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBN98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roland Nishioka		Date of Receipt 05/27/2014
Mailing Address 4975 Kolohala St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJB98
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Matson Navigation Company	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 06/10/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7G98
City Riverside	State CA	Zip Code 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 06/19/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7G98E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandi Portnoy			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address 5111 Palaoale Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46A8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1530	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susie Tompkins Buell			Date of Receipt 04/17/2014
Mailing Address 1016 Lincoln Blvd Apt 303			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACA8
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94129-1717	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tae-Yeon Shin			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 1912 129th Ave SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP8
City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98005-3952	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Synergy Building Services		Occupation Client Services	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Romanucci

Mailing Address

450 W Superior St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60654-3497

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Romanucci & Blandin, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Naftaly

Mailing Address

8433 Egret Meadow Ln

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33412-1557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Allison		Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 3120 Broad St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FB8
City Newport Beach	State CA	
Zip Code 92663-4144		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Allison Asset Management Company	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael A. Ceurvorst		Date of Receipt 05/21/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 404		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG3C8
City Lawai	State HI	
Zip Code 96765-0404		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Farmer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.		Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216		Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11C8
City Wailuku	State HI	
Zip Code 96793-8216		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer County of Maui	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,415.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2X01
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-8216	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$65.00
Name of Employer County of Maui		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,415.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216			Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2X35
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-8216	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$65.00
Name of Employer County of Maui		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,415.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Feldman			Date of Receipt 04/29/2014
Mailing Address 77 Reade St Apt 5A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31C8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10007-3390	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Glover Park Group		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F. Lopez

Mailing Address

1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-4019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers

Occupation

Director, Federal Government

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
\$1,100.00

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cheever

Mailing Address

1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RevoluSun

Occupation

Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
\$10.00

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$455.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcia B. Harter

Mailing Address

PO Box 280

City

Anahola

State

HI

Zip Code

96703-0280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
\$15.00

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$345.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin J. Etscheid			Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 516 N Edgewood Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYE8
City La Grange Park	State IL	Zip Code 60526-5510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
Name of Employer Brook Hollow Capital, LLC		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,900.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan T. Hara			Date of Receipt 06/05/2014
Mailing Address 7388 Ainanani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNE8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2857	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Dawson Technical		Occupation CFO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. Dow			Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 1750 P St NW Ph 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27F8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-1365	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
Name of Employer Carnival North America LLC		Occupation Vice President of Public Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Prostor			Date of Receipt 06/21/2014
Mailing Address 276 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYF8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Brookfield Homes		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Tejral			Date of Receipt 05/15/2014
Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFG8
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-3259	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Avenue Solutions		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Resnik			Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FG8
City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20904-1986	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara McMindes			Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 7903 Indian Mound			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7H8
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78266-2923	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernice Bowers			Date of Receipt 06/29/2014
Mailing Address 119 Onekea Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZH8
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3259	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernice Wolf			Date of Receipt 05/11/2014
Mailing Address 109 Puako Beach Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9DK8
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-9710	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F. Lopez

Mailing Address

1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-4019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers

Occupation

Director, Federal Government

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Affairs
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul R. Grable

Mailing Address

1093 Liku St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Takagi

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-301

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV3M8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol M. Fox

Mailing Address

1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

East-West Center

Occupation

Director of Special Projects

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$950.00

Date of Receipt

06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Smyth

Mailing Address

700 Richards St Apt 2303

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Delima, Sr.

Mailing Address

1050 Bishop St # 407

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2DN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen S. Kurtz

Mailing Address

635 E Tufts Ave

City

Englewood

State

CO

Zip Code

80113-5845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kurtz Financial, LLC

Occupation

Managing Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFEN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Michaels

Mailing Address

4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Feinstein

Mailing Address

68 N Arroyo Blvd

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91105-1257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Uchima

Mailing Address

3467 Ala Hapuu St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chrystn K.A. Eads

Mailing Address

2419 Ferdinand Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,100.00

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Kavounas

Mailing Address

565 Marina Blvd

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duk Hee Murabayashi			Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 1975 Ualakaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVCQ8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2079	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Udovic			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address 985 Kukuau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DQ8
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-6001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer County of Hawaii		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Moran			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 5608 17th Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRQQ8
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98107-5232	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Moran & Keller		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Moran

Mailing Address

5608 17th Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98107-5232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Moran & Keller

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Moran

Mailing Address

5608 17th Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98107-5232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Moran & Keller

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRR25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Weinstein

Mailing Address

1 Ferry Building Ste 255

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-4243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Conifer Securities

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Dackow		Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 102 Elm St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRF8
City Summit	State NJ	
Zip Code 07901-3486		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 05/13/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRF8E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Axelrod		Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 1750 Canyon Hill Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1RR8
City Riverside	State CA	
Zip Code 92506-5668		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$575.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1RR8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Fried

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Klein

Mailing Address

1180 Kupau St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$220.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Duarte

Mailing Address

PO Box 364

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-0364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSS8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Feiner

Mailing Address

7400 E Crestline Cir Ste 250

City

Greenwood Village

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-3655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Feiner Enterprises

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ7S8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Nokes

Mailing Address

3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$405.00

Date of Receipt

06/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Feldman			Date of Receipt 04/21/2014
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFWT8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Feldman			Date of Receipt 04/21/2014
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFYC3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Feldman			Date of Receipt 04/21/2014
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFYD1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Wadsworth			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address 2233 Nuna St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DV8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2616	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betsy Rosenberg-Zimmerman			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 205 Old Landing Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BV8
City Tiburon	State CA	Zip Code 94920	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Green Radio Host	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timon Malloy			Date of Receipt 05/08/2014
Mailing Address 270 W End Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRACW8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-2624	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Fred F. French Investing, LLC		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642704

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$31,679.99

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Koltun

Mailing Address

1075 Park Ave Apt 2D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RNK Capital

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Koltun

Mailing Address

1075 Park Ave Apt 2D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RNK Capital

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRACW8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3W8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Koltun

Mailing Address

1075 Park Ave Apt 2D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

RNK Capital

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Robichaux

Mailing Address

2091 Round Top Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

North Shore Consultants

Occupation

Environmental Engineering

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Consultant
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,250.00

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Efron

Mailing Address

2637 Mohawk Cir

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33409-7139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Noble Properties

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey B. Rusinow		Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 384 Lake Shore Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ1X8
City Grafton	State WI	
Zip Code 53024-9550		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norbert Goldfield		Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 72 Laurel Park		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1M28
City Northampton	State MA	
Zip Code 01060-1196		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer 3M Health Information Systems	Occupation Medical Director	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1M28E
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20033-0106		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell B. Bainwol		Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 8455 Lee Alan Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHZ8
City Fairfax Station	State VA	
Zip Code 22039-2643		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Auto Alliance	Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,208.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin Godsey		Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 4639 Waipahee Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8Z8
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1239		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer ProService	Occupation President, Finance and Operations	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deane E. Neubauer		Date of Receipt 06/14/2014
Mailing Address 3454 Oahu Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTR09
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1256		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marjorie Harris			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 600 Madison Ave Fl 26			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAY19
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022-1736	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Rienstra-Friesen			Date of Receipt 04/14/2014
Mailing Address 1990 S Bundy Dr Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ219
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90025-5249	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean M. Toyama			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0Y19
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kulia Petzoldt			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1043 Apokula St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE849
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3615	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Hawaii VA Loans		Occupation Marketing Specialist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Adolewski			Date of Receipt 06/16/2014
Mailing Address 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZH49
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3737	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Honolulu Community College		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandford Buklor			Date of Receipt 04/08/2014
Mailing Address 12209 Tillinghast Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4649
City Palm Beach Gardens	State FL	Zip Code 33418-1554	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Young			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE459
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2860	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura E. Ozak			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 5230 Kuaiwi Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3X59
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1560	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks		Occupation Associate	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3X59E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Hee		Date of Receipt 05/14/2014
Mailing Address 4000 Old Pali Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAW59
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96817-1010		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Alston		Date of Receipt 06/28/2014
Mailing Address 1132 Lakeshore Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F59
City Incline Village	State NV	
Zip Code 89451-9355		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McGuffie		Date of Receipt 04/12/2014
Mailing Address 2829 Manoa Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP69
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1752		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Enterprise Honolulu	Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deane E. Neubauer

Mailing Address

3454 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN1469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy Krieger

Mailing Address

411 Hawthorne Rd

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21210-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zanvyl and Isabelle Krieger Fund

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWM279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWM279E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Vagelos			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address 685 3rd Ave Fl 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE79
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017-8408	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Vagelos			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address 685 3rd Ave Fl 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE87
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017-8408	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Vagelos			Date of Receipt 04/15/2014
Mailing Address 685 3rd Ave Fl 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKEA3
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017-8408	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry F. Ferguson-Brey			Date of Receipt 06/29/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 22572			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZ79
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-2572	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Real Estate Trading Corp		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Brown			Date of Receipt 06/22/2014
Mailing Address 8747 La Palma Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N89
City Naples	State FL	Zip Code 34108-7755	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N89E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lamperti

Mailing Address

244 Upper Loveland Rd

City

Norwich

State

VT

Zip Code

05055-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,554.00

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE89E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXK89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Shear

Mailing Address

1112 Park Ave Apt 6A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Compo Investment Partners, LP

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Grasseschi

Mailing Address

1083 Vine St

City

Healdsburg

State

CA

Zip Code

95448-4830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Puma Springs Vineyards

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPB699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,110.00

Date of Receipt

05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Buchefsky

Mailing Address

3 Evergreen Ave

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-2561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Executive

Occupation

Caremi Partners

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Klein			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1180 Kupau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4A9
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3642	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$295.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert L. Allen			Date of Receipt 06/21/2014
Mailing Address 46-082 Puulena St Apt 1224			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYA9
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3754	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley P. Lo			Date of Receipt 05/25/2014
Mailing Address 1367 Hoolako St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHYB9
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-9307	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Maui Memorial Medical Center		Occupation Hospital Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Deifik		Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 251 S Green Valley Pkwy Unit 2121		Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SC9
City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89012-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Bamberger		Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 19 Grace Ct Apt 6A		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1ND9
City Brooklyn	State NY	Zip Code 11201-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Computer Software Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1ND9E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$36,220.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Zielinski

Mailing Address

356 Kainoe St

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-2221

Date of Receipt

05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRD9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

Deputy Comptroller

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address

46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3737

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QE9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Community College

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3946

Date of Receipt

04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPE9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Office of Hawaiian Affairs

Occupation

Trustee

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherman F. Warner		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 1185		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5F9
City Kamuela	State HI	
Zip Code 96743-1185		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marissa MacNaughton		Date of Receipt 04/25/2014
Mailing Address 4358 Royal Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMYG9
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-4810		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sumiko Henna		Date of Receipt 05/07/2014
Mailing Address 2825 S King St Apt 1403		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVFG9
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96826-3534		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kempner			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 1 Meadowlands Plz Fl 6			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBG9
City East Rutherford	State NJ	Zip Code 07073-2150	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer MWW		Occupation CEO & President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Seidman			Date of Receipt 04/10/2014
Mailing Address 10856 Egret Pointe Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDQH9
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33412-1537	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 04/18/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDQH9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhoda Feinberg			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BH9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1417	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Psychologist	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$436.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Svetlana Messerly			Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 243 Portlock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNEJ9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hubert Marshall			Date of Receipt 04/04/2014
Mailing Address 40 Camino Alto Apt 6112			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRCJ9
City Mill Valley	State CA	Zip Code 94941-2957	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRCJ9E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,554.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry K. Funamura			Date of Receipt 05/21/2014
Mailing Address 5754 Koali St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV2K9
City Kapaa	State HI	Zip Code 96746-9624	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Bow Construction Management Service		Occupation Construction Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan R. Bass			Date of Receipt 05/04/2014
Mailing Address 101 Scenic Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSTK9
City Piedmont	State CA	Zip Code 94611-3414	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Colbentz Patch Duffy & Bass, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

1402064272A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth W. Takahashi			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 1221 Victoria St Apt 1001			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV67K9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1435	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Daly			Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 4840C Wailapa Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPK9
City Kilauea	State HI	Zip Code 96754-5553	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Holtzman			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 20 Hillcrest Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSM9
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94705-2807	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Boies, Schiller & Flexner, LLP		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$700.00

14020642725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC	
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800	
City Washington	State DC
Zip Code 20036-5045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940	
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$31,679.99

Date of Receipt

06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSM9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Date of Receipt

06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Baleix	
Mailing Address 2345 Ala Wai Blvd	
City Honolulu	State HI
Zip Code 96815-2908	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
Name of Employer HMSA	Occupation Physician
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emily Porter	
Mailing Address 115 Avenida Miraflores	
City Tiburon	State CA
Zip Code 94920-1403	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
Name of Employer JustAnswer, LLC	Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Agnes E. Hirotsu			Date of Receipt 05/12/2014
Mailing Address 3780 Kumulani Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAVQ9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1112	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Collins			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 645 Q St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2AR9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3406	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer W.H.C.		Occupation Nurse	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$203.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2AR9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$47,524.87	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Michaels

Mailing Address

4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address

98-405 Kilihea Way

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$525.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$125.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Rogers, Jr.

Mailing Address

232 E 14th St Unit 6E

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60605-2950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Power, Rogers & Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$125.00

Date of Receipt

04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP13S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP13S9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan A. Colon

Mailing Address

203 Bates St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-2409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Hamamoto			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 2 E 70th St Apt 4A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8T9
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4953	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Hamamoto			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 2 E 70th St Apt 4A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ930
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4953	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Hamamoto			Date of Receipt 04/24/2014
Mailing Address 2 E 70th St Apt 4A			Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ948
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4953	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Epstein

Mailing Address

618 Santa Barbara Rd

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Ickes

Mailing Address

1300 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Catalist

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1KV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Takitani

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 409

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

05/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5W9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$4,600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Takitani			Date of Receipt 05/25/2014
Mailing Address 24 N Church St Ste 409			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTNC5
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Audrey Takitani
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Audrey Takitani			Date of Receipt 05/25/2014
Mailing Address 689 S Alu Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTNM8
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1567	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Anthony Takitani
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Gish			Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 47 Wake Robin Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJW9
City Sudbury	State MA	Zip Code 01776-1771	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Renewable Energy	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Serlin			Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 2343 Monroe St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZX9
City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53711-1978	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Loomis, III			Date of Receipt 05/18/2014
Mailing Address 1291 W Kuiaha Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HY9
City Haiku	State HI	Zip Code 96708-5521	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,050.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Gensler			Date of Receipt 06/24/2014
Mailing Address 351 Riviera Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2ZZ9
City Larkspur	State CA	Zip Code 94939-1508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$47,524.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Nakashima-Heise

Mailing Address

2157 Brown Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CNH Advisory Services, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey P. Bleke

Mailing Address

3702 SW 92nd Dr

City

Gainesville

State

FL

Zip Code

32608-8612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

B-Group, LLC

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2ZZ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMYZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 531

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Copeland		Date of Receipt 04/08/2014
Mailing Address 1332 Penguin Cir		Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45Z9
City Virginia Beach	State VA	
Zip Code 23451-4933		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer RST Development	Occupation Developer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard F. Lopez		Date of Receipt 04/09/2014
Mailing Address 1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D		Transaction Id: VN8EMCME129
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20009-4019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers	Occupation Director, Federal Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell K. Okata		Date of Receipt 06/29/2014
Mailing Address 1015 Wilder Ave Apt 203		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWA229
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-2622		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$540,543.76

14020642735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E.I. Du Pont de Nemours Company Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

1007 Market St

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19898-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C00171926

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Council of Engineering Companies (ACEC/PAC)

Mailing Address

1015 15th St NW Ste 802

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C00010868

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJ10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQBA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH6A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
International Brotherhood of Boilermakers Campaign Assistance Fund	
Mailing Address	
753 State Ave Ste 565	
City	State Zip Code
Kansas City	KS 66101-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
C00005157	
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: 2014	
☒ Primary ☐ General	Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ Other (specify)	\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
Communications Workers of America- COPE Political Contributions Committee	
Mailing Address	
501 3rd St NW	
City	State Zip Code
Washington	DC 20001-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
C00002089	
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: 2014	
☒ Primary ☐ General	Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ Other (specify)	\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP88J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
General Electric Company Political Action Committee (GEPAC)	
Mailing Address	
1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900	
City	State Zip Code
Washington	DC 20004-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
C00024869	
Name of Employer	Occupation
Receipt For: 2014	
☒ Primary ☐ General	Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ Other (specify)	\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVFS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00281212

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caesars Entertainment PAC

Mailing Address

1 Caesars Palace Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89109-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00239947

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRSPZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association of American Railroads PAC (RAILPAC)

Mailing Address

425 3rd St SW Ste 1000

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00280743

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXA11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R21
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$0.85
Name of Employer		Occupation	In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,835.16	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seafarers International Union Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 04/02/2014
Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRG71
City Camp Springs	State MD	Zip Code 20746-4211	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC			Date of Receipt 05/02/2014
Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRJ71
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202-3706	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Real Estate Roundtable Political Action Committee (REALPAC)

Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 720

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00033779

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXMC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways Corporation Crewmember Good Government Fund

Mailing Address
11829 Queens Blvd

City State Zip Code
Forest Hills NY 11375-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00484584

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDGD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Coca-Cola Company Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government

Mailing Address
1 Coca Cola Plz NW

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30313-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00012468

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMGD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BNSF Railway Company RailPAC			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 961039			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3D1
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76161-0039	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00235739			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caesars Entertainment PAC			Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 1 Caesars Palace Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AE1
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89109-8969	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00239947			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caesars Entertainment PAC			Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 1 Caesars Palace Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AJ2
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89109-8969	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00239947			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caesars Entertainment PAC

Mailing Address

1 Caesars Palace Dr

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89109-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00239947

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Foreign Service Association PAC

Mailing Address

2101 E St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-2916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00374363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWPCJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEGPAC

Mailing Address

38 Ivy St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00385534

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0M1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MoveOn.org Political Action		Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 9218		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYCS1
City Berkeley	State CA	
Zip Code 94709-0218		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00341396		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oracle America, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW Ste 200		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJX1
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-2635		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00323048		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Telecom Association PAC		Date of Receipt 04/02/2014
Mailing Address 607 14th St NW Ste 400		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGZ1
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-2073		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00000984		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address

1771 N St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDK12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare

Mailing Address

10 G St NE Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00172296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6S22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education

Mailing Address

100 Indiana Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWG532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$4,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Treasury Employees PAC		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1750 H St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAV62
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20006-4600		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107128		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NCL America, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 7665 NW 19th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2792
City Miami	State FL	
Zip Code 33126-1201		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00388611		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIRBY Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address 55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW24A2
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77007-5834		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00250027		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shipbuilders Council of America PAC

Mailing Address

655 15th St NW Ste 225

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-5704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00374355

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00281212

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP Civic Action Committee

Mailing Address

1333 New Hampshire Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00104901

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW28K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

America Works PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 76187

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013-6187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00331694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

1 Constitution Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009282

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1WT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address

202 San Jose Ave

City

Capitola

State

CA

Zip Code

95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00393769

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,350.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYMZV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

In-Kind: List Rental
& Staff Time

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$10,350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Viacom International, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1501 M St NW Ste 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00167759

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMF23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRBY Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-5834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00250027

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democrats for Education Reform

Mailing Address

503 2nd St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00417733

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$440.00

Date of Receipt

06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$190.00

In-Kind: Internet
Solicitation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC		Date of Receipt 05/19/2014
Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV563
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22202-3706		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sabre Holdings Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt 05/30/2014
Mailing Address 1250 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 825		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSF993
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20036-2617		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00325811		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The National Postal Mail Handlers Union		Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 905 16th St NW Fl 2		Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAXD3
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20006-1703		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00345306		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 220 Leigh Farm Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHH3
City Durham	State NC	
Zip Code 27707-8110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00077321		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Distilled Spirits Council of the United States, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 06/25/2014
Mailing Address 1250 I St NW Ste 400		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27H3
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-5977		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00030734		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,985.62	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nutmeg PAC		Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 777 Summer St Fl 2		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQK3
City Stamford	State CT	
Zip Code 06901-1022		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00492983		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Broadcasters PAC			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 1771 N St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SX3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Broadcasters PAC			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 1771 N St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1VD1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Broadcasters PAC			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 1771 N St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1VF6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Managed Funds Association PAC		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 600 14th St NW Ste 900		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDG24
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00306894		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R54
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$39.70
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,614.31

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MWW GROUP INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, THE		Date of Receipt 06/12/2014
Mailing Address 1 Meadowlands Plz Fl 6		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXQ94
City East Rutherford	State NJ	Zip Code 07073-2150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00413575		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,039.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peak PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 48004

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80204-8004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00420919

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

1601 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6YE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TREASURE STATE PAC

Mailing Address

3242 Cummins Way

City

Missoula

State

MT

Zip Code

59802-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00433680

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3G4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND ALLIED TRADES POLITICAL ACTION
TOGETHER POLITICAL COMM

Mailing Address

7234 Parkway Dr

City

Hanover

State

MD

Zip Code

21076-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000885

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action
Committee

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$8,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

04/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1MT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDH24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,113.11

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$73.01

In-Kind: Credit Card
Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hoosiers First PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 772

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46206-0772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00492082

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1X15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Cave LLP Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1155 F St NW Ste 700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00332643

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,073.01

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Association for Advanced Life Underwriting PAC		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 11921 Freedom Dr Ste 1100		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJ85
City Reston	State VA	
Zip Code 20190-5634		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00447565		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Air Methods Corporation Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address 1550 Larimer St Ste 229		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2885
City Denver	State CO	
Zip Code 80202-1602		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00529909		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare		Date of Receipt 05/26/2014
Mailing Address 10 G St NE Ste 600		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSKW95
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20002-4253		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,480.53
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00172296		
Name of Employer	Occupation	In-Kind: Transportation, Lodging & Meals for Endorsement Event
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,480.53		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,980.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BNSF Railway Company RailPAC			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 961039			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3B5
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76161-0039	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00235739			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Holdings, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 06/27/2014
Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2EE5
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63105-4204	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00219642			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 365			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7F5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20044-0365	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00211318			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Microsoft Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 16011 NE 36th Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGH5
City Redmond	State WA	Zip Code 98052-6301	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00227546			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government			Date of Receipt 05/15/2014
Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2SN5
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716-6209	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00093054			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Expedia, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 05/09/2014
Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCQB9X5
City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98004-5703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00462879			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address

101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 500 W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00096156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN3B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,814.31

Date of Receipt

05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind: Internet
Appeal

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 75000

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$7,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1X56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAZZ PAC

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00405290

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address

220 Leigh Farm Rd

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2TC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

1601 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6YD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 349 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peak PAC			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 48004			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAVE6
City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80204-8004	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00420919			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ocean Champions PAC			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65E6
City Capitola	State CA	Zip Code 95010-3239	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,350.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Realtors PAC			Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGH6
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611-4011	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00030718			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 350 / 531

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC		Date of Receipt 04/07/2014
Mailing Address 208 S Akard St Ste 2701		Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6RJ6
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00109017		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Goldman Sachs Group, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 1000E		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHS6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00350744		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renewable Fuels PAC		Date of Receipt 04/30/2014
Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW Ste 1150		Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMJ37
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20024-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00518910		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CSX Corporation Good Government Fund			Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 560			Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXA37
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1745	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00163832			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Rural Letter Carriers' Association PAC			Date of Receipt 06/30/2014
Mailing Address 1630 Duke St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWA57
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-3467	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00072025			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PURO PAC			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 15441			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2267
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0441	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00507053			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$10,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hospital Association PAC

Mailing Address

325 7th St NW Ste 700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Green Mountain PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 1142

City

Montpelier

State

VT

Zip Code

05601-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00409110

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Davita Healthcare Partners, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

32275 32nd Ave S

City

Federal Way

State

WA

Zip Code

98001-9616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00340943

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVP5N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.			Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 3000 K St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDFQ7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-5124	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00105338			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Machinists Non-Partisan Political League			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 9000 Machinists Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2Q7
City Upper Marlboro	State MD	Zip Code 20772-2675	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002469			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office of the Commissioner of Major League Baseball PAC			Date of Receipt 06/26/2014
Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGT7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5318	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00368142			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$12,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck PAC

Mailing Address

410 17th St Ste 2200

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-4432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00390583

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,750.00

Date of Receipt

05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFET7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 75000

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

04/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6RV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Environmental Defense Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

257 Park Ave S Fl 17

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010-7323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00471540

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1BY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Voices for Progress PAC			Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5Q27
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$17.95
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,040.10	In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund			Date of Receipt 06/29/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R38
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,834.31	In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wellcare Health Plans, Inc. PAC (Wellcare PAC)			Date of Receipt 06/18/2014
Mailing Address 8735 Henderson Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1T68
City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33634-1143	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00390575			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,037.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020642767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 356 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NCL America, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 7665 NW 19th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27B8
City Miami	State FL	
Zip Code 33126-1201		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00388611		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express PAC		Date of Receipt 04/28/2014
Mailing Address 942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1		Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMHB8
City Memphis	State TN	
Zip Code 38120-4117		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00068692		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 04/01/2014
Mailing Address 1401 I St NW Ste 900		Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRXC8
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-6562		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$577.93
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00516526		
Name of Employer	Occupation	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,577.93		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,077.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 357 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Union Pacific Corp. Fund for Effective Government			Date of Receipt 06/09/2014
Mailing Address 600 13th St NW Ste 340			Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXQC8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3012	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010470			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ocean Champions PAC			Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65D8
City Capitola	State CA	Zip Code 95010-3239	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,650.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Entertainment Software Association PAC (ESA PAC)			Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Mailing Address 575 7th St NW Ste 300			Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26K8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1611	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00439216			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 358 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boyd Gaming PAC		Date of Receipt 04/16/2014
Mailing Address 6465 S Rainbow Blvd .		Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1MR8
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89118-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142315		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) POET PAC		Date of Receipt 05/05/2014
Mailing Address 4615 N Lewis Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVD09
City Sioux Falls	State SD	Zip Code 57104-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00450692		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Society of Travel Agents PAC		Date of Receipt 06/04/2014
Mailing Address 1101 King St Ste 200		Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX529
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-2963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00114108		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 359 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cruise Lines International PAC		Date of Receipt 06/20/2014
Mailing Address 2111 Wilson Blvd Fl 8		Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2769
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201-3001		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00432393		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peak PAC		Date of Receipt 05/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 48004		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV3F9
City Denver	State CO	
Zip Code 80204-8004		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00420919		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC		Date of Receipt 06/02/2014
Mailing Address 220 Leigh Farm Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQG9
City Durham	State NC	
Zip Code 27707-8110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00077321		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020642771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 360 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Facebook, Inc. PAC (FBPAC)		Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Mailing Address 1155 F St NW Ste 475		Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJS9
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20004-1343		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00502906		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Maritime Officers Voluntary PAC		Date of Receipt 04/02/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 66		Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHT9
City Dania Beach	State FL	
Zip Code 33004-0066		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00027532		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$220,699.97

14020642772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 / 531

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc			Date of Receipt 04/09/2014
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100			Transaction Id: VN8EMCM97H3
City Augusta	State GA	Zip Code 30909-9373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$752.25
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Tax Refund
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,533.21	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Ward Limited			Date of Receipt 04/03/2014
Mailing Address 1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRKP6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4260	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Security Deposit Refund
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,352.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$2,352.25

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 362 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2BA0

Date of Disbursement

04/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37A0

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mellman Group

Mailing Address

1023 31st St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AE0

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,600.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,707.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 363 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Office Supplies & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAH0

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$195.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAM4

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.38

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAJ8

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.78

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$195.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 364 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BM0

Date of Disbursement

04/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BP6

Date of Disbursement

04/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott B. Paul

Mailing Address

3149 Alika Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement

T-Shirts

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCXR5M0I

Date of Disbursement

06/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$552.88

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$602.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 365 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQW0

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$89,058.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tightline Strategies

Mailing Address

7442 Stratford Ave

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63130-4000

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZX0

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$999.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S11X0

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,563.89

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$94,621.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 366 / 531

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perbacco

Mailing Address

230 California St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-4301

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S12N0

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,224.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PBR Rock Bar

Mailing Address

3663 Las Vegas Blvd S # 730

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89109-4311

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S13A3

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jem of Events

Mailing Address

91-202 Peleiake Pl

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2796

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14B3

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 367 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

District Provisions

Mailing Address

550 Penn St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-7024

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1345

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,239.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jem of Events

Mailing Address

91-202 Pelelake Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Kapolei

HI

96707-2796

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14D9

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRNY0

Date of Disbursement

06/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$88.46

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$88.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 368 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQ6Y0

Date of Disbursement

05/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$34.12

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Mailing Address

3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS311

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$729.79

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SB211

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18,446.63

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$19,210.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 369 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ60

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZB0

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZF1

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 370 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ52

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZA2

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZE4

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 371 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ86

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ37

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ78

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 372 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address

1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZC8

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$791.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ29

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZG9

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$696.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 373 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R21I

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.85

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1A41

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T51

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,554.74

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,955.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 374 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3751

Date of Disbursement

06/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA81

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stroock & Stroock & Lavan, LLP

Mailing Address

2029 Century Park E

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067-2901

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1691

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$754.14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$924.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 375 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihaui St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking, Travel, Cell Phone & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWE91

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$714.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credo Mobile

Mailing Address

PO Box 7015

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEQ1

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$212.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEJ2

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$106.78

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$714.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 376 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address

770 Ala Moana Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEM8

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$119.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Mellman Group

Mailing Address

1023 31st St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD91

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$41,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBB1

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$41,085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 377 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cornerstone Government Affairs, LLC

Mailing Address

300 Independence Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZF1

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMF1

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMH7

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$167.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 378 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3G1

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,290.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Freestone Communications

Mailing Address

7442 Stratford Ave

City State Zip Code
Saint Louis MO 63130-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBG1

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$999.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City State Zip Code
Mansfield Center CT 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSM1

Date of Disbursement

06/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,892.22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,183.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 379 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZM1

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

Mansfield Center

State

CT

Zip Code

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANM1

Date of Disbursement

05/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,952.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3N1

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,127.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 380 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intuit Market

Mailing Address

2632 Marine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34N1

Date of Disbursement

06/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$48.48

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSP1

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17,750.50

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSV0

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$17,798.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 381 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPST2

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSZ2

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address

1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT33

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$791.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642793

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 382 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSY4

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSR6

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT17

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 383 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT67

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSQ8

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSW8

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 384 / 531

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT59

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Strategic Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AQ1

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKQ1

Date of Disbursement

05/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,148.53

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,148.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 385 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2CR1

Date of Disbursement

04/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1R1

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,166.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Professional Image Hawaii

Mailing Address

125 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4401

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3C0

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$216.23

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,166.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 386 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1X0

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address

1601 Willow Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Menlo Park

CA

94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA262

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$276.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3B2

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$861.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 387 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bay Landing Hotel

Mailing Address

1550 Bayshore Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Burlingame

CA

94010-1601

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA2E3

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$207.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1W3

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$365.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA204

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$168.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 388 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1V5

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$365.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1T7

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,184.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

Needham Heights

State

MA

Zip Code

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA238

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 389 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1Y8

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$61.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address

340 Kamakee St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA2G9

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$331.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address

770 Ala Moana Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1S9

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 390 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTR1

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S3RS1

Date of Disbursement

04/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$116.81

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RZFS1

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$156.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,272.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 391 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23X1

Date of Disbursement

04/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$376.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23Y9

Date of Disbursement

04/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$376.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T02

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,059.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,436.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 392 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SVG22

Date of Disbursement

06/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$325.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRN52

Date of Disbursement

06/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S4262

Date of Disbursement

04/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$88.46

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$482.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 393 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2R72

Date of Disbursement

04/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$146.25

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Y. Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St Apt C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SST92

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,128.08

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pacific Club

Mailing Address

1451 Queen Emma St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTB8

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,128.08

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,274.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 394 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3792

Date of Disbursement

06/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVC2

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$498.50

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKD2

Date of Disbursement

04/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$88.05

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$603.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 395 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6E2

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$205.07

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKJ2

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMJ2

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$375.39

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$597.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 396 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABM Parking Services-Hawaii

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-4996

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMN86

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$375.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQZN2

Date of Disbursement

06/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$43.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address

202 San Jose Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Capitola

CA

95010-3239

Purpose of Disbursement

List Rental & Staff Time

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCYMZV21

Date of Disbursement

05/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$350.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$393.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 397 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5703

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$183.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SB203

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,989.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SH013

Date of Disbursement

05/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$187.61

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,360.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 398 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Starr Equities, Inc.

Mailing Address

PO Box 218

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96733-6718

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD33

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,450.92

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kaua'i Island Utility Cooperative

Mailing Address

4463 Pahee St Ste 1

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-2000

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T43

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$660.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democrats for Education Reform

Mailing Address

503 2nd St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4916

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Solicitation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMCSM263I

Date of Disbursement

06/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$190.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,300.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 399 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA73

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$139.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD83

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,824.84

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SP0A3

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$35.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,963.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 400 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6ZE3

Date of Disbursement

04/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$155.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Menehune Water Company

Mailing Address

99-1205 Halawa Valley St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVG3

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$92.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SEHG3

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$268.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 401 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36H3

Date of Disbursement

06/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$81.14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Menehune Water Company

Mailing Address

99-1205 Halawa Valley St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZK3

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$70.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering, Office Supplies & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HM3

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,410.86

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,562.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 402 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HZ0

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,015.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy

Mailing Address

478 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5771

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5JD1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$94.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HN1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$571.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 403 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HY2

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$443.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tango Cafe

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 120

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4233

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J73

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

540 Haleakala Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Kahului

HI

96732-2302

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5JC3

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 404 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taylor Gourmet

Mailing Address

485 K St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-2530

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J24

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$291.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Needham Heights

MA

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HX4

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$59.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address

200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HR5

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$503.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 405 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HQ7

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$456.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phones

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J08

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,088.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address

770 Ala Moana Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HV8

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$366.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642817

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 406 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intuit Market

Mailing Address

2632 Marine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement

Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34M3

Date of Disbursement

06/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$63.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

State

Zip Code

Wilmington

DE

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMP3

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$788.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPN1

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$122.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$851.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 407 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPM3

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$111.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMP55

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$245.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPK5

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$195.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 408 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPP9

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$112.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTQ3

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$154.18

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDV3

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$574.16

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$728.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 409 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDX6

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$538.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

1901 L St NW Frnt 3

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-3509

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SVDW8

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$35.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKV3

Date of Disbursement

05/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$162.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$162.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 410 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTW3

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$83.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHKX3

Date of Disbursement

05/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$236.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQTY3

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$133.29

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$452.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 411 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQT21

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Hunter

Mailing Address

248 Uilama St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1971

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV04

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$722.46

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

525 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5764

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV54

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$448.64

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$722.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 412 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aloha Rentals

Mailing Address

340 Uluniu St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2557

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV46

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$273.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T0504

Date of Disbursement

06/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$243.75

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T0614

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$568.97

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$812.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 413 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBW14

Date of Disbursement

05/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R54I

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$39.70

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leilani Doktor

Mailing Address

7928 Makaaao Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96825-2847

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV64

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$31.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,070.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 414 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV72

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Cunney

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1220

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4539

Purpose of Disbursement

Transportation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMCTB9941

Date of Disbursement

06/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$748.27

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAM94

Date of Disbursement

05/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$750.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,498.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 415 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SV8C4

Date of Disbursement

06/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$263.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6D4

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSE4

Date of Disbursement

05/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$44.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$325.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 416 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKH4

Date of Disbursement

05/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKP4

Date of Disbursement

05/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,708.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZQ4

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$134.19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,859.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 417 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34R4

Date of Disbursement

06/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,434.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAS4

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$178.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDY4

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$151.24

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,764.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 418 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

525 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5764

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDZ2

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$99.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQZ4

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$97,162.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R05I

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$73.01

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$97,235.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 419 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS625

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22,049.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB25

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$207.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB33

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$207.69

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$22,257.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 420 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S8Q35

Date of Disbursement

05/09/2014

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$82.97

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cater to Me

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5745

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Mailing Address

33 Aulike St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2767

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,513.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SX745

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.49

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,610.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 421 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address

1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD75

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$159.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Starr Equities, Inc.

Mailing Address

PO Box 218

City

State

Zip Code

Kahului

HI

96733-6718

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB95

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,286.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare

Mailing Address

10 G St NE Ste 600

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4253

Purpose of Disbursement

Transportation, Lodging & Meals for Endorsement Event

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCSKW95I

Date of Disbursement

05/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,480.53

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,926.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 422 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKC5

Date of Disbursement

05/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S16C5

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$83.38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDC5

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.89

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$295.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 423 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage and Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17D5

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$402.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17K3

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage & Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17Q4

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$164.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$402.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 424 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17W4

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Catering, Parking & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GD5

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,820.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GM0

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,820.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 425 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GX1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

1072 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5H13

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$82.73

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Apple Store-Honolulu

Mailing Address

1450 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2243

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4662

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HF4

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,046.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642837

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 426 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HE6

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$154.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GV6

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVF5

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.62

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$158.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 427 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SVTG5
Date of Disbursement
06/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$116.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRWG5
Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$6.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Starr

Mailing Address
1942 Main St Ste 104

City State Zip Code
Wailuku HI 96793-1748

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering & Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57J5
Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$354.51

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$477.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 428 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Home Depot

Mailing Address

100 Pakaula St

City

State

Zip Code

Kahului

HI

96732-3509

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57M1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$235.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

540 Haleakala Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Kahului

HI

96732-2302

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57N9

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$46.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZJ5

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 429 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel, Rent, Parking, Supplies & Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWGK5

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,330.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Mailing Address

3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV81

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$832.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVC3

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$458.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,330.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642841

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 430 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVB5

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,787.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV57

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV99

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$111.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 431 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address

770 Ala Moana Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVE9

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$51.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ehawaii.gov

Mailing Address

201 Merchant St Ste 1805

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2963

Purpose of Disbursement

Filing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3K5

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.50

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15N5

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$55.96

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$59.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 432 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15W0

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asahi Grill

Mailing Address

515 Ward Ave Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4168

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15T5

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

State

Zip Code

Wilmington

DE

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52Q5

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,359.42

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,359.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 433 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Watanabe Floral, Inc.

Mailing Address

1618 N Nimitz Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817

Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52S1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Apple Store-Pentagon City

Mailing Address

1100 S Hayes St Ste M112

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22202-4919

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5304

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,164.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52V6

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$944.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 434 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fatboy's

Mailing Address

301 Hahani St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2857

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52T9

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$235.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3R5

Date of Disbursement

04/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$77.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMT5

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$616.29

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$693.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 435 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNX1

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$62.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMP13

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$351.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMN27

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$93.94

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 436 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNY9

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$108.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SC8V5

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$73.13

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7HZ5

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$191,822.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$191,895.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 437 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5806

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$471.68

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5822

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4214

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5814

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$136.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$471.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 438 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

3100 14th St NW Ste 115

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20010-2473

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5848

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kauai Printing Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address

2950 Kress St Ste D

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1385

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1C46

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$292.06

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R46I

Date of Disbursement

05/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$492.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 439 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV56

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$563.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA66

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$273.28

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3776

Date of Disbursement

06/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$848.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 440 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address

1028 33rd St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAM86

Date of Disbursement

05/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,860.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVA6

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQB6

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17,883.18

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25,893.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 441 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QE0

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QQ1

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QV2

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 442 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QH3

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QG5

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QN5

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 443 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QS6

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QY6

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QF7

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 444 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QM7

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QX8

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTC6

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$84.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$84.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 445 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTF0

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTD4

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTP5

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 446 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTH6

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$16.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC Taxi

Mailing Address

1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTM9

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2PD6

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$102,764.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$102,764.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 447 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address

1101 15th St NW Ste 500

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BH6

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,850.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3H6

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,258.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address

15 E St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3Q3

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,235.05

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,108.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 448 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

District Provisions

Mailing Address

550 Penn St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-7024

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN4R4

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,873.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marea

Mailing Address

240 Central Park S

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10019-1457

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN495

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$667.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Forks & Fingers Catering

Mailing Address

372 Bel Marin Keys Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Novato

CA

94949-5676

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN4E5

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$716.05

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 449 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Le Pain Quotidien

Mailing Address

975 F StNW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3P5

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$552.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3N7

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$468.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Black Cars Transportation

Mailing Address

133 Topaz Way

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94131-2535

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3S9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$541.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 450 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANJ6

Date of Disbursement

05/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$499.26

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking, and Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPK6

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$211.59

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPN2

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$710.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 451 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPM4

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPS4

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPR6

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$28.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 452 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPV9

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SV6K6

Date of Disbursement

06/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$723.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKN6

Date of Disbursement

05/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$103.80

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$826.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 453 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Re-issue Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2YN6

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMP6

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$69.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMS0

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$69.23

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$149.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 454 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34Q6

Date of Disbursement

06/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,373.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cornerstone Government Affairs, LLC

Mailing Address

300 Independence Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAR6

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKX6

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$435,264.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$436,787.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 455 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reiken LLC

Mailing Address

151 Ala Hahanui St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96818

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AY6

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$133.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pearl Harbor Commissary

Mailing Address

4725 Bougainville Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96818-3179

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1B28

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$104.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQY6

Date of Disbursement

06/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$111,885.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$112,018.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 456 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKE27

Date of Disbursement

05/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address

1028 33rd St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1667

Date of Disbursement

04/10/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,690.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD67

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$183.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,888.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 457 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y77

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18,674.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Norfolk

VA

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YE0

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YA1

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$18,674.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642869

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 458 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtney M. Young

Mailing Address

2235 Okoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2650

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YJ1

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$924.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YD2

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y93

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 459 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YH3

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YCYC4

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y85

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 460 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YG6

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YF8

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YB9

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 461 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address

1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YK9

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$791.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T77

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,624.28

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address

520 N Capitol St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1596

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7TA1

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,624.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 462 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T93

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$322.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Cacao

Mailing Address

320 Massachusetts Ave NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T85

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$520.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DoubleTree Hotel

Mailing Address

1808 S Australian Ave

City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33409-6487

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7TC6

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$698.28

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 463 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5387

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$789.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address

200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S53B1

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$623.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

540 Haleakala Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Kahului

HI

96732-2302

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S53A3

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$152.46

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$789.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 464 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Mailing Address

3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB87

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$729.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone & Research

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAA7

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$108.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAC1

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.12

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$837.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 465 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Ilihu St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31A7

Date of Disbursement

04/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$539.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31C0

Date of Disbursement

04/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address

450 Cooke St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31G2

Date of Disbursement

04/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.48

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$539.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 466 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credo Mobile

Mailing Address

PO Box 7015

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31B5

Date of Disbursement

04/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$243.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address

100 N Beretania St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31E6

Date of Disbursement

04/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$180.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDB7

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$18,439.84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$18,439.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 467 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDE0

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDK0

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDD2

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 468 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDJ2

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDH4

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDP4

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 469 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDC5

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDG6

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDN6

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 470 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDF8

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address

1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDM8

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,481.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kaua'i Island Utility Cooperative

Mailing Address

4463 Pahee St Ste 1

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-2000

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDB7

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$27.94

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$27.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 471 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZC7

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,863.30

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ginniberries, Inc.

Mailing Address

1249 Wilhelmina Rise

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3218

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMC7

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,792.40

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6C7

Date of Disbursement

05/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,463.27

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,118.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 472 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6F0

Date of Disbursement

05/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$456.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC

Mailing Address

1034 Maunakea St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5172

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6M0

Date of Disbursement

05/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$125.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6E2

Date of Disbursement

05/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,721.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 473 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Professional Image Hawaii

Mailing Address

125 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-4401

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6G8

Date of Disbursement

05/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$151.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQD7

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZH7

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$183.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,183.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 474 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1CH7

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,395.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATLS Car Service

Mailing Address

1104 Oneonta Dr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90065-4252

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FA0

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$112.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hertz Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address

9000 Airport Blvd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90045-4570

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1EZ3

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$252.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,395.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 475 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address

15 E St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1G36

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priceline.com

Mailing Address

800 Connecticut Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Norwalk

CT

06854

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FY6

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$548.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1G77

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$479.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 476 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thrifty Car Rental

Mailing Address

5330 E 31st St Ste 100

City State Zip Code

Tulsa OK 74135-5008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1H88

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATLS Car Service

Mailing Address

1104 Oneonta Dr

City State Zip Code

Los Angeles CA 90065-4252

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FB8

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$232.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code

Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3J7

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$145.75

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

State: District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$145.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 477 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSK7

Date of Disbursement

06/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,655.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YM7

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,127.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Catering, Parking & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANP7

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$796.88

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20,579.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 478 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPC1

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$28.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPG3

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$376.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANR3

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 479 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANV7

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$31.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANZ8

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$190.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JQ7

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,964.82

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,964.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 480 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address

427 8th St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KJ1

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JT1

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KC3

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$214.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 481 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy

Mailing Address

478 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5771

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JS3

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$62.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KB5

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address

427 8th St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KG5

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 482 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JX5

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$366.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KF7

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$214.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1K99

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$366.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 483 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDS7

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.12

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDT5

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.12

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTT7

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,000.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,050.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 484 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Office Supplies, Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAW7

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$349.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAZ1

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$42.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

1901 L St NW Frnt 3

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-3509

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAY3

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$43.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$349.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 485 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAX5

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB17

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$204.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB09

Date of Disbursement

05/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 486 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S16Y7

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1711

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uber Technologies

Mailing Address

182 Howard St Ste 8

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1736

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.78

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$29.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 487 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHW27

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19,584.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX62

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,517.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address

1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXB2

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,625.58

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$19,584.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 488 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX54

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,896.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address

313 C St SE Apt B

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXA4

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,370.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address

2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX05

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 489 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address

540 New Hampshire Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Norfolk

VA

23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX96

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,009.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Walters

Mailing Address

1125A 2nd Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXE6

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX47

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,022.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 490 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX88

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erica Toler

Mailing Address

325 Iliha St

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXD8

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX39

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 491 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23Z7

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$102,764.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0RZ7

Date of Disbursement

04/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$237.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5QZ7I

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.95

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$103,019.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 492 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S4E18

Date of Disbursement

04/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD18

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,554.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

State

Zip Code

Wilmington

DE

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5338

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,506.84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,076.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 493 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5361

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$597.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Watanabe Floral, Inc.

Mailing Address

1618 N Nimitz Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817

Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5346

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$107.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5379

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$798.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 494 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Ho

Mailing Address

60 N Beretania St Apt 1301

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4757

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCPME38I

Date of Disbursement

04/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,500.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address

322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R38I

Date of Disbursement

06/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMX68

Date of Disbursement

06/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$83.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,603.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 495 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QA8

Date of Disbursement

04/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,895.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37B8

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$162.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1401 I St NW Ste 900

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-6562

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN8EMCMRXC8I

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$577.93

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,635.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 496 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57C8

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,122.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANC8

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANF2

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$50.11

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,172.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 497 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKF8

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$40.40

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6G8

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37G8

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$183.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$240.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 498 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S18J8

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,040.15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KK8

Date of Disbursement

04/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,748.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1559

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96806-1559

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KW0

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.49

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,788.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 499 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M01

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$219.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M51

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$40.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address

1601 Willow Rd

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KN4

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$38.13

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 500 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M35

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$226.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Needham Heights

MA

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KS6

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$37.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KX7

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$704.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 501 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address

1601 Willow Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Menlo Park

CA

94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement

Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KR8

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$251.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M19

Date of Disbursement

04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$226.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7XK8

Date of Disbursement

04/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$65.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 502 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36K8

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,700.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36Q0

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,185.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36P2

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$191.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,700.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 503 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36V2

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$522.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3743

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36X7

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$597.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 504 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Needham Heights

MA

02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36R8

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$67.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Prior Period Void

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2YM8

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

-\$80.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

State

Zip Code

Wilmington

DE

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMM8

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,119.38

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,039.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 505 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aloha Petroleum

Mailing Address

1247 Kailua Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-4364

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNS0

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNA1

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$223.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABM Parking Services-Hawaii

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-4996

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMN93

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$324.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 506 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy

Mailing Address

478 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5771

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMND5

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$31.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNC7

Date of Disbursement

05/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$39.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SM2P8

Date of Disbursement

06/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$36.40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$36.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 507 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBP8

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,634.42

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBY1

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$360.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBX3

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$584.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,634.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 508 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBR4

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBV7

Date of Disbursement

06/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$597.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SFEQ8

Date of Disbursement

05/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$69.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$69.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 509 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address

1306 O St NW Apt 101

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement

Website Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SC8T8

Date of Disbursement

05/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.90

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKW8

Date of Disbursement

05/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$62,261.00

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPBX8

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$175.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$62,439.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 510 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement

Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9SWQX8

Date of Disbursement

06/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$99,862.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kailua-Kona Community Parade Association

Mailing Address

73-4117 Kanawai Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua Kona

HI

96740-8475

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Costs

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9SSTY8

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address

1028 33rd St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9SPG09

Date of Disbursement

06/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,910.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$109,072.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 511 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Cole

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T19

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,417.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS329

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,589.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5729

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,824.84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$16,832.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 512 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRZ39

Date of Disbursement

04/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,659.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV49

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,328.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAE59

Date of Disbursement

04/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9.01

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,996.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 513 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

County of Kauai

Mailing Address

4191 Hardy St Kauau War Memorial Convention Hall

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1314

Purpose of Disbursement

Facilities Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1559

Date of Disbursement

04/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABM Parking Services-Hawaii

Mailing Address

500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-4996

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD59

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Assets Consulting Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 6410

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22040-6410

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1659

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 514 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kauai Producers, Ltd.

Mailing Address

3185 Oihana St

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1432

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T69

Date of Disbursement

04/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$443.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citibank

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3769

Date of Disbursement

06/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB79

Date of Disbursement

06/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,217.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,678.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 515 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking, Cell Phone & Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV79

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$174.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address

439 Kamani St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement

Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSVM2

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSVA3

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$174.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 516 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address

208 S Akard St # 3700

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV95

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

County of Kauai

Mailing Address

4191 Hardy St Kauau War Memorial Convention Hall

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1314

Purpose of Disbursement

Facilities Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7199

Date of Disbursement

04/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDA9

Date of Disbursement

06/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,035.22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,099.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 517 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDA9

Date of Disbursement

05/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$450.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6B9

Date of Disbursement

05/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.29

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kailua Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

600 Kailua Rd Ste 107

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-2845

Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMB9

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$450.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$990.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 518 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Menehune Water Company

Mailing Address

99-1205 Halawa Valley St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQC9

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$115.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCGF9

Date of Disbursement

05/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSG9

Date of Disbursement

06/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$55.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$220.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 519 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZG9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$192.50

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZP5

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$192.50

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking, Travel, & Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPDG9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$742.93

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$935.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 520 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPEY2

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPE05

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$214.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement

Convention Registration

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPDV5

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642932

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 521 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement

Convention Registration

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPQZ8

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$185.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPEH9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$47.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3H9

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,158.73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,158.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 522 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14J9

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,137.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eleven44

Mailing Address

1144 Bethel St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2204

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14T2

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$876.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Montage Beverly Hills

Mailing Address

225 N Canon Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-5301

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14Y3

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,137.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 523 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Montage Beverly Hills

Mailing Address

225 N Canon Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90210-5301

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14X5

Date of Disbursement

04/09/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,261.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AK9

Date of Disbursement

04/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$499.84

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Electric Light Company

Mailing Address

101 Hualalai St

City

State

Zip Code

Hilo

HI

96720-3865

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSN9

Date of Disbursement

06/02/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$460.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$959.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642935

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 524 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34P9

Date of Disbursement

06/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$124.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chase Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 15153

City

State

Zip Code

Wilmington

DE

19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMR9

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$659.39

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address

426 Terry Ave N

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBM1

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$54.21

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$783.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 525 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Mailing Address

3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBP7

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$604.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy

Mailing Address

478 Alakawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5771

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBN9

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Doi

Mailing Address

3126 Akahi St

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-1105

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57T9

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$286.17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$286.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 526 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Costco

Mailing Address

4300 Nuhou St

City

State

Zip Code

Lihue

HI

96766-8002

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57V6

Date of Disbursement

04/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$266.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage & Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNVT9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,432.25

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY50

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$272.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,432.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642938

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 527 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY91

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNYE1

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$98.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY83

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 528 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4214

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$277.60

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$176.56

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$379.74

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642940

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 529 / 531

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNYA9

Date of Disbursement

06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$164.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ST7X9

Date of Disbursement

06/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$254.56

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHWY9

Date of Disbursement

05/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11,059.28

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,313.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,785,309.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 530 / 531

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQB1

Date of Disbursement

05/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZV6

Date of Disbursement

04/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$152.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address

US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTZ6

Date of Disbursement

06/18/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$75.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020642942

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 531 / 531

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement

Convention Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPW7

Date of Disbursement

05/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,752.00

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MEDALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT
MAIL MAIL OFFICE
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-71
PHONE (202) 226-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

7/28/14
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

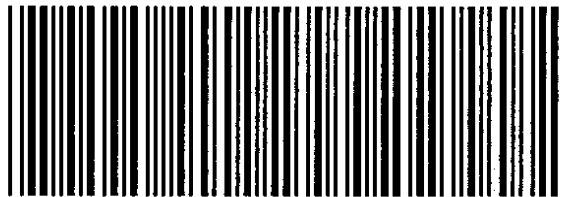
PREPARER

MN

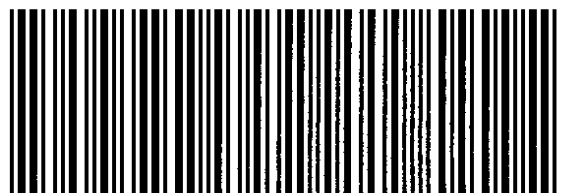
DATE PREPARED

7/28/14

14020642944



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

14020642945